

WEATHER FORECAST

Victoria and Vicinity—Moderate to fresh westerly winds; fine, stationary or higher temperature.
Vancouver and Vicinity—Light to moderate winds; fine, stationary or higher temperature.

VOL. 85 NO. 58

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1934—34 PAGES

TIMES TELEPHONES

Advertising Department Empire 4175
Circulation Department Empire 1282
News Editor and Reporter Empire 1277
Managing Editor Gorden 6883

PRICE FIVE CENTS

DEATHS IN SHIP DISASTER PUT AT 133

League Council In Deadlock On Russia Joining

Poland Balks at Eastern European Security Pact, So Council Adjourns Till Monday

Warsaw Exchanges Views With Moscow

Associated Press
Geneva, Sept. 8.—The Council of the League of Nations ran into a deadlock to-day on the question of admission of Russia into the League, and adjourned until Monday in an effort to solve the problem.
The immediate difficulty was Poland, which balked at the idea of an eastern European security pact, as advocated by France and Russia.
Joseph Beck, Foreign Minister of Poland, told the Council his government was conducting direct negotiations with Moscow on the subject. The question of the pact, he said, also came into the forefront of the conference.

Reward Offered For Kidnappers

Description of Men Who Held John S. Labatt Issued in Toronto

Toronto, Sept. 8.—Search for the kidnappers of John S. Labatt was pressed to-day with a reward of \$5,000 offered by the Ontario government for information leading to their arrest and conviction.

In making the announcement late yesterday, Hon. A. W. Robb, Attorney-General, said there was hope of capturing the kidnappers and made public a description of three men wanted by the Ontario government. The description was as follows:
No. 1.—The man who was Labatt's guard at the time of his abduction. He is about five feet nine or ten inches in height, of medium build, athletic type, about 175 pounds, aged about thirty-eight years, in- (Turn to Page 2, Col. 3)

More Strike As Peace Move Being Arranged

Some Manufacturers in the United States Ready to Reopen Plants, But Strike Leaders Plan New Picketing Campaigns

Washington, Sept. 8.—The textile strike to-day was extended to workers in several miscellaneous divisions of the industry while President Roosevelt's board of mediation strove to find some basis for peace in the great tie-up. Events shaped themselves toward a new impasse in the controversy.

Francis J. Gorman, chairman of the strike committee, said the walkout has been ordered Monday of workers in the upholstery, drapery, carpet, rug, pile fabric, plush and velvet plants. Conferences were still in progress to determine whether walkouts would be ordered in the hosiery and silk and rayon dyeing industries.
While a week-end truce descended on the strike, there were indications of renewed activity on both sides Monday. Some manufacturers are ready to reopen their plants. Strike leaders plan new picketing campaigns.
Organized labor siding solidly behind the striking textile workers, as President William Green of the American Federation of Labor called all international unions into a conference next week to shape plans for support of the strike. He pointed there would be a general walkout.
In South Carolina, the way was cleared for the declaration of a state of insurrection when Governor Ibra C. Blackwood issued a proclamation against unlawful meetings.
(Turn to Page 2, Col. 7)

ROBBER GETS \$9,000; AND MISSES \$12,000

Associated Press
New York, Sept. 8.—A robber, masked with a handkerchief, seized \$9,000 in small bills early to-day from the cashier's office of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad in the Grand Central station. He overlooked an additional \$12,000 lying in plain sight.

MAJOR MOODIE VACATES POST

Assistant to Premier Will Retire at end of Month; Remains as Organizer

The position of assistant to the Premier of British Columbia will be vacated at the end of this month.
Premier Pattullo this morning announced Major S. F. Moodie would retire on that date and will devote his attention to organization work for the approaching federal election campaign.

A new appointment will not be made. Major Moodie took over the office when the Liberal Government came into power last November. With pressing matters in hand, the Premier wished to be relieved of some of the detailed work consequent upon the new government taking over.

"At the time of Major Moodie's appointment," said the Premier, "I pointed out that it was a temporary one as Major Moodie was not relinquishing his post as chief organizer of the Liberal party in British Columbia."
"I value the services of Major Moodie very highly," he added. "For five years he has been associated with me while I was leading the opposition, and I believe that the organization throughout the province was never more efficient. A cause however good must not only be intelligently presented but effectively supported and we intend to continue to keep our organization intact in the interests of good government."

As he steps out of the government, Major Moodie will prepare for a busy time organizing the campaign of the Liberal party in the federal field in British Columbia.
Preliminary moves in this direction already have been made. He has been named as a candidate for the federal election in the riding of Nanaimo, Skeena and New Westminster ridings. Alan Chambers is the choice for Nanaimo, Olaf Hansen, M.P., is nominated for Skeena, and Tom Reid, M.P., for New Westminster.

MAGISTRATE FOR 27 YEARS

George Jay Marks Anniversary Date on Bench To-day

Twenty-seven years ago to-day a man was fined \$7 in the City Police Court on a charge of being drunk. The fine included interpreter's fees and cab fare in the police patrol.
That was the first case tried by Magistrate George Jay in the city. To-day he looked back over twenty-seven years to his first appearance on the bench here.

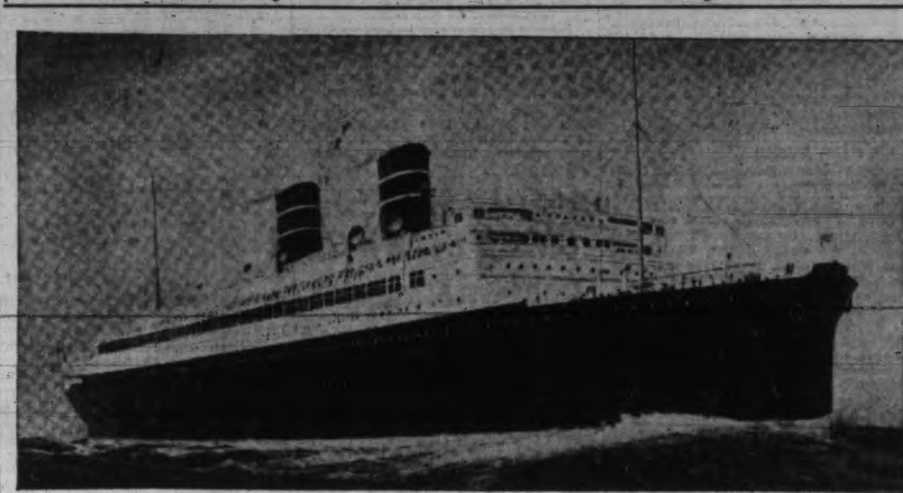
"Yes, they used to charge men for riding in the police patrol in those days," he remarked, adding, "but it was a good ride. They drove behind two fine white horses at that time."

In the special visit adjoining the police court clerk's office, dusty tomes bore evidence of thousands of cases that have passed through his hands since he first passed judgment.

Gunman Robs Man in Auto

Canadian Press
Vancouver, Sept. 8.—Held up by an unidentified gunman on Inverness Street yesterday evening, F. W. Hamilton was robbed of \$24. He told detectives he was driving north in his automobile and had slowed down for a street intersection when a man jumped on the running board, forced something against his side and ordered him to stop.
When Hamilton had obeyed the order, the man forced his victim to hand over his money. The gunman then fled.

Overtaken by Disaster Off New Jersey Coast



LINER MORRO CASTLE

New York, Sept. 8 (Associated Press).—The Morro Castle, swept by fire off the New Jersey Coast early to-day, is a long, low liner with rakish lines and two funnels bending back before the wind.
She set out on her maiden voyage from New York to Havana, Cuba, August 23, 1930, festooned with flags. She already had won the title of one of the fastest turbo-electric liners afloat, by maintaining an average speed of twenty-one knots in trials.
She is 508 feet long, with a tonnage of 11,320. She had accommodation for about 500 passengers.

CLAIM KING GEORGE INTERVENED IN U.S. GUN DEAL IS DENIED

Statement Made at U.S. Munitions Inquiry at Washington Denied By Polish Charge d'Affaires in London

Canadian Press
London, Sept. 8.—Assertions at the United States senatorial munitions inquiry that King George had "intervened" to hinder the sale of United States armaments to Poland were denied here to-day completely in a statement from the Polish embassy.
The statement in Washington that the King had summoned the Polish Ambassador and asked him to intervene was categorically and emphatically denied by the Polish charge d'affaires. The Polish Ambassador had not been approached in any way by any British personage, it was said.
The London News-Chronicle, Liberal, to-day both called for a British inquiry, the former declaring revelations of the "international character" of scandals in the arms traffic made it a public duty of the British government to institute an inquiry on similar lines.

NEW EVIDENCE
Washington, Sept. 8.—The United States senate munitions committee, hearing repercussions from the United States and abroad to its disclosures, marshalled new evidence to-day for its investigation.
In recess until Monday, members of the committee promised further revelations next week concerning the far-flung operations of manufacturers of the instruments of war.

Canadian Press
London, Sept. 8.—London newspapers expressed astonishment and indignation to-day that the name of King George had been mentioned at the United States Senate inquiry into munitions manufacture.
The Morning Post, noting that His Majesty's name had been brought into the inquiry, added an editorial footnote to a summary of the Washington evidence. The footnote said: "We publish this incredible story as illustrating the sort of evidence (Turn to Page 2, Col. 1)

Intimate Glimpses of Victorians In France

Intimate, personal glimpses into the lives in France of men whose names come to the front when the talk revolves around to the Great War are contained in a series of articles "Soldiers—Then and Now," by Theodore Goodridge Roberts, D. Litt., F.R.S.C., which will start in The Daily Times on Monday.
From his own personal contact with the men of whom he writes, Dr. Roberts is able to make these descriptions reveal them in a light articles unusually interesting. He presents graphic pictures of personalities rather than official military records of well-known soldiers. A number of Victorians as well as some from other parts of the province, are included in the list and the chatty descriptions reveal them in a light familiar only to those who came in direct contact with them.
The intention of the feature is to attract and hold the sympathetic attention of all ranks and conditions of veterans of the Great War, to foster their fine spirit of fellowship, to give illuminating glimpses of men of the Canadian corps, sideglances on major and minor operations and unofficial scraps of personal and military history. Dr. Roberts knows his

ARCHDUKE OTTO TO GO TO VIENNA

Associated Press
Vienna, Sept. 8.—Archduke Otto hopes soon to be able to return to advance his claims to the Austrian throne, he indicated in a letter to officers of the old empire, received here to-day.

MAYOR URGES FAIR SUPPORT

Congratulates Management on Record Entry; Declares Half-holiday Wednesday

Mayor David Leeming to-day urged citizens in general to turn out in force for the annual exhibition of the British Columbia Agricultural Association which will be officially opened on Monday afternoon.
To-day the gates were opened to the public with the midway and horse racing drawing major interest. The exhibits themselves will not be on view until the beginning of next week.

"The grounds and buildings are in fine condition and present a beautiful aspect," Mayor Leeming commented. "I wish to congratulate the management on their success in securing so many entries this year. The fair (Turn to Page 2, Col. 3)

WAVE WRECKS LAKE OUTING

C.N.R. Ferry With 552 Excursionists Aboard Tossed About; Fifty-two Injured

Canadian Press
Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 8.—Two persons were seriously hurt, fifty received minor injuries and a gay moonlight lake excursion thrown into a near panic early to-day when a large wave struck a Canadian National Railway car ferry broadside as it was trying to turn around during a gale.

Most of the 552 passengers were hurried from their feet, furniture was tumbled about the dining-rooms and decks, and considerable damage done to the vessel.
Most of the passengers were residents of Rochester.
Most of the accident victims were treated at the docks when the vessel arrived. Two were taken to hospitals.
Capt. Charles E. Redfern said that when the ferry was about seven or eight miles off shore a sudden wind came up and increased almost to gale velocity. He said he finally decided to turn back and that it was while the vessel was turning that the accident occurred.
It suddenly rolled violently, he stated, as it was struck by the rough waters. He attributed the rolling of the vessel to lack of cargo.

BEER DRINKING EVENT PLANNED

Chicago, Sept. 8.—An almost lost art in the United States—beer drinking—will be revived this evening.
Charles Whitton, eighty, Edmonton, who qualified as an expert in that capacity thirty years ago, will officiate at a competition sponsored by the combined Irish Alliance, Continentals have been recruited from Irish, German, Italian and Swedish national groups.

Passengers And Crew Known Saved From Morro Castle Total 425

Of Those Not Brought Ashore After Ship Swept by Fire Off New Jersey Coast, Sixty Are Known to Have Lost Lives; Crew Members Say Blaze Started in Library and All Passengers Could Have Been Saved If They Had Obeyed Orders; Ship Bound to New York After Cruise to Havana

Observers See Bodies In Sea

Associated Press
Spring Lake, N.J., Sept. 8.—Fire destroyed the luxurious liner Morro Castle early to-day in the storm-washed coastal reaches of the Atlantic Ocean, a bare eight miles off the New Jersey shore at Asbury Park, with heavy loss of life.
The crack Furness liner Monarch of Bermuda, which raced at full speed through the rain-whipped dawn to the Morro Castle's side, brought seventy-one living and one dead into a dying condition.
The Andrew P. Luckenbach, which also reached the burning liner's side in time, carried twenty-two persons to New York, where they were rushed away to hospitals through police-cleared streets.

A special train left for Asbury Park shortly before noon to bring back to hospitals 100 of the survivors on the beach—all of them members of the crew, save five women and three men.

Marine observers at Sandy Hook and national guard aerial observers reported many bodies floating in the sea. Governor A. Harry Moore of New Jersey, who flew over the smoke-pallied scene, reported sighting more than 100 persons in the water, and said many were dead.
Seventeen bodies came ashore at Point Pleasant, Indiana, many of those sighted in the water were dead. BEING TOWED TO PORT
A fleet of coastguard vessels—many of which battled raging surf in the (Turn to Page 2, Col. 3)

Only One Canadian Aboard Morro Castle

Canadian Press
New York, Sept. 8.—So far as could be determined early this afternoon, Wilfred J. Kedy of Bridgeville, N.S., was the only Canadian aboard the steamship Morro Castle, which caught fire off the New Jersey coast early to-day.
Kedy was not listed among the survivors, but available lists of these were vague and incomplete. Many were saved whose names have not yet been ascertained.
Kedy was supervisor of the Royal Bank of Canada in Havana.

SEAMEN SAY PANIC CAUSE OF DEATHS

Crew Members State They Could Not Induce Many Passengers to Go Through Smoke to Side of Ship and Lifeboats

Associated Press
Spring Lake, N.J., Sept. 8.—The approximately 200 passengers of the steamship Morro Castle who met death aboard the flaming ship eight miles at sea early to-day died because of their refusal to enter the lifeboats, members of the crew of the vessel said to-day.
Twenty-five members of the crew, interviewed separately, told practically the same story.
It was a tale of horror, of men and women frenzied by the racing flames and thick pall of smoke, resisting attempts of the sailors to get them into the lifeboats and to safety.
The seamen insisted that practically all passengers could have been saved if they had followed orders.
Leroy Kelsay, a seaman from Albany, N.Y., dramatically described the scene aboard the big ship, inbound from Havana, as fire broke out in the eerie early morning with a stiff northeaster blowing.
The crew had succeeded in getting all passengers on deck, Kelsay said, despite the inferno which raged through the superstructure after starting in the library in the fore of the ship.

SAVING BY FISHING BOAT

Brielle, N.J., Sept. 8.—Seventy survivors of the Morro Castle disaster were landed here this afternoon by the fishing boat Paramount. A smaller boat brought in bodies of ten persons. None of either group was immediately identified.
(Turn to Page 2, Col. 6)

MORRO CASTLE INQUIRY AT HAVANA

Havana, Sept. 8.—Major Hilario Gonzales, chief of the Havana port police, began an investigation this morning into the loading of the Ss. Morro Castle in order to determine whether there were any signs of sabotage and if all cargo-loading rules had been complied with.

RESCUES MADE BY VESSELS

Morro Castle Survivors Landed at New York and in New Jersey

Associated Press
New York, Sept. 8.—The liner Monarch of Bermuda brought safely to port to-day seventy-one persons it had picked from the water and the burning decks of the liner Morro Castle.

The ship also carried the body of an unidentified woman who died after she was rescued.
Thirty-two of the rescued were passengers and thirty-nine were members of the crew of the burned vessel. Both passengers and crew said there was some panic aboard the burning ship when the alarm of fire rang out, but they agreed that as a whole the entire ship's company "kept their heads" remarkably well under the circumstances.

BOATS BURNED

The disaster came on them so suddenly, they said, that there was not much that could be done about it. Some of the lifeboats of the Morro Castle were burned and many of the ship's company jumped into the water.
The Monarch of Bermuda, the survivors said, was the first rescue craft to arrive. It put out its own lifeboats and pulled the struggling persons from the water. Some of the boats also took a number of persons from the burning ship.

SAVED BY FISHING BOAT

Brielle, N.J., Sept. 8.—Seventy survivors of the Morro Castle disaster were landed here this afternoon by the fishing boat Paramount. A smaller boat brought in bodies of ten persons. None of either group was immediately identified.
(Turn to Page 2, Col. 6)

Sailor's Story Of Ship Fire

Deck Storekeeper of Morro Castle Saw No Passengers

By WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN
Deck Storekeeper of the Morro Castle interviewed separately, told practically the same story.
Spring Lake, N.J., Sept. 8.—I was asleep when the fire broke out on the Morro Castle this morning, but the fire gong awakened me and I went to my station on the starboard side of the ship.
By the time I reached the deck the whole midships was burning as far up as the boat deck, but it was not until the after part of the ship was clear.
We tried to fight the fire with hose from the boat deck, but it was no use. The flames had such a hold and were burning so fiercely that it was impossible to stop them.
Someone shouted to me, "There's a woman in that room."
I broke into the stateroom and tried to find her, but I could not see anybody there and the smoke drove me out.
SAW NO PASSENGERS
In all the time we were fighting the fire I don't remember seeing any (Turn to Page 2, Col. 8)

Survivors Tell Tales of Heroism

Associated Press

Spring Lake, N.J., Sept. 8.—One hundred and thirty-three persons were dead or missing this afternoon of 558 passengers and crew who were aboard the liner Morro Castle when she was swept by fire early this morning in the open sea, eight miles off Asbury Park, N.J., and thirty miles in an airline south of New York. There were sixty known dead. The missing totaled seventy-three, the rescued 425.

The total of the missing was cut when the liner City of Savannah, which had searched the sea all day about the smoldering hulk, made New York late in the afternoon with sixty survivors of a cruise from New York to Havana and back on the luxurious ship.

Survivors and bodies were at the following places:
Ss. Monarch of Bermuda, arrived N.Y. 71
Ss. Andrew L. Luckenbach, arrived N.Y. 22
Ss. City of Savannah, arrived N.Y. 60
Manassquan, N.J., 28
Point Pleasant, N.J., 24
Brielle, N.J., 70
Spring Lake, N.J., 0
Asbury Park, N.J., 8
Scattered on Jersey Beaches 65
Total 425

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 5)

NO SABOTAGE IN SHIP FIRE

Havana Agent of Morro Castle Denies Rumors Plotters Caused Disaster

Associated Press
Havana, Sept. 8.—Dudley Thomas, Havana passenger agent of the Ward Line, denied rumors that sabotage might have been responsible for the burning of the steamship Morro Castle and said he believed the fire resulted from lightning.

"I could not have been sabotage," declared Thomas, "because there was in no way mixed up with the strike."
"It is hardly possible the fire could have resulted from ignited cargo, because it was not inflammable."

In speaking of the strike, Thomas referred to the recent labor syndicate strike which caused a walkout of Havana dockworkers and resulted in riots when the men who had walked out tried to get their jobs again.

BIG FIRE IN CALIFORNIA TOWN

Associated Press
Woodland, Cal., Sept. 8.—Fire of undetermined origin, raging out of control, to-day destroyed ten buildings here. Early this afternoon the fire, fanned by a swift north wind was threatening the western end of the city.

STORM SWEEPS U.S. ATLANTIC COAST

Associated Press
New York, Sept. 8.—A heavy storm swept the Atlantic Coast to-day as the burning liner Morro Castle lay helpless off the New Jersey shore.
All along the coast storm warnings were flying while south of the Virginia Capes hurricane warnings were ordered. The weather bureau at Washington placed the hurricane 270 miles east of Savannah, Ga., yesterday evening, and reported it was moving between north and northeast about fifteen miles an hour.

NEW FALL STYLES CREATED BY VITALITY ARE HERE

These wonderful fitting shoes are smarter than ever

\$8.95

MUNDY'S

1303 Douglas Street

Confidence

In the dispensing of drugs and chemicals there must be complete confidence as to the reliability of both the dispenser and the products he uses. Your security is in having your dispensary by "THE PRESCRIPTION CHEMISTS"

McGill & Orme
LIMITED
PHONE 1196
GARDEN

FURNACES!

New Cast Pipeless Furnace with casings, register and smoke pipe. Installed complete in your home for as low as

\$89.00

Replacement of Pipe Furnace and casings with new smoke pipe, completely installed in your home for as low as

\$75.00

Well Made—Heavy—Cast Furnaces
INSTALLED ONLY BY QUALIFIED MECHANICS
Can Produce Repair Parts for Any Make of Furnace

Pacific Sheet Metal Works Limited

1007-9-11 Yates

Phone E 1014

Claim King George Intervened In U.S. Gun Deal Is Denied

(Continued from Page 1)

which is thought good enough for the senatorial inquiry.

The Daily Herald, commenting on the inquiry, said yesterday's disclosures that armaments agents had been making use of the name of "a very high personage" were the "most amazing" of the Washington event.

INQUIRY IN BRITAIN

"The curious business, methods and political intrigues of big armaments firms are likely to become a dominant public issue here as well as in the United States," said The Daily Herald. "The British government is likely to be pressed by Liberal, Labor and even Conservative members to make a searching investigation into the conduct of the munitions industry when Parliament reassembles."

The Washington inquiry has produced sufficient evidence about practices in this country to make clear there is an overwhelming case for such an inquiry."

TEXT OF TELEGRAM

By SAM BLEDSON, Associated Press Staff Writer
Washington, Sept. 8.—Senator James P. Mahoney, Democrat, yesterday introduced into the record of the United States Senate committee investigation arms manufacture a telegram purporting to be from the Polish representative of the Driggs Ordnance and Engineering Company of New York, it read:

"King of Great Britain summoned

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Breakfast, Lunch, Afternoon Tea, Dinner—Open from 7.30 a.m. to 2 a.m. daily, except Sunday. Open Sunday from noon to 10 p.m. Cameron's Coffee Cavern, 1124 Broad Street, opposite Spencer's.

H. H. Lively, chiropractic specialist, 812-3 Pemberton Building.

Paisley Cleaners and Dyers. We call and deliver. Phone G 3724.

Women's Canadian Club Twenty-fifth Birthday Tea, Empress Hotel, Tuesday, September 11, at 3.30 p.m. Musical programme. Admission 30 cents.

Pontonium DYE WORKS

of Canada
1115
West and
Phone 5115

Men's Three Piece Suits, Dry Cleaned and Pressed. P. 66

COAL and WOOD

Painter & Sons

Phone G 581 Corner 8th St.

MAJOR URGES FAIR SUPPORT

(Continued from Page 1)

is an undertaking in which the citizens are keenly and directly interested. They should make it their business to attend as often as they can. I trust they will do everything they can to help to make the fair a financial success."

HALF HOLIDAY

Yesterday Mayor Leeming proclaimed a civic half-holiday for Wednesday in order to give all Victorians an opportunity to visit the fair and inspect the various exhibits. Oak Bay has followed a similar course and will doubtless swell the number attending on that day.

When the grounds were opened today a big variety of new amusement features were shown the public. Two new rides, the loop-o-plane and tilt-o-whirl, were in operation along with the old favorites, the merry-go-round, ferris wheel, whip and other features.

STIMULATE ATTENDANCE

Particularly good attendance was anticipated for the fair this year. Not only has the admission fee been greatly reduced, but special transportation rates to the fair during the fair week have been given by the steamships, railways and coach lines.

The high calibre of the record number of entries in all sections of the exhibition, from stock to agriculture, divisions, as well as manufactures, offer particularly diversified interest for those who attend.

Reward Offered For Kidnappers

(Continued from Page 1)

clined to dark complexion, hair black and straight, thin face, dressed in dark clothes, white straw sailor hat; deep voice; his talking was rather mild, nothing much different from a Canadian, though slight accent, apparently American.

No. 2.—The driver of the kidnap car: Age about thirty-five; five feet eleven inches in height; a heavy-built man, round face, fair complexion, fair hair to light brown, at least 200 pounds; big chest, big arms; dressed in gray trousers in a belt; no coat; had a bald spot on top and back of head perfectly smooth.

No. 3.—About thirty-five years of age; about five feet seven to eight inches in height; round face; hair appeared to be loose; medium complexion.

"It is possible that two other men were in the gang," the Attorney-General added.

WORK OF POLICE

"Let me dispel any thought that the provincial police have been lying down in this case," said the Attorney-General. "They have been extremely active and have left no stone unturned. On my inspection, the public has been given to their discoveries to date, because I did not want sources of information to dry up. I have now arrived at a point where I believe publicity will be helpful."

"For reasons best known to the kidnappers, but more probably because of fear of detection and difficulty in securing any ransom because of police activity, the kidnappers released Labatt without anything being paid, and I am reliably informed no money has been paid since his release."

The statement then took in descriptions of the men wanted and continued:

"Since Labatt's release his kidnappers have made contact with him or his representatives on three occasions, planning \$25,000 for having released him. These letters (referred to the contacts) bear internal evidence of authenticity, they seem to be identical as to notepaper and handwriting, and I have little doubt they came from those responsible for the crimes."

"It is not always possible to solve a well-planned crime of this kind overnight, but the police have every reason to believe their labors are leading them to the solution."

PREMIER GOT NOTE

John S. Labatt's kidnappers sent Premier Mitchell F. Hepburn a warning the day before the weekly brewer was released that it would be "too bad" if the newspapers were not "shut up," Attorney-General Roebuck replied.

Mr. Roebuck made public the text of the threat with that of the original ransom note found in Labatt's car the day he was abducted. Handwriting experts will study these letters to determine whether they were written by the same person, but in the Attorney-General's opinion they show many similarities.

The threat sent to Premier Hepburn was sent to his office in the Parliament Buildings here. It was printed on the reverse side of a post office money card and enclosed in an envelope. Dated at London, Ontario, August 16, 6 o'clock, it read:

"Labatt, 'If you don't think so,' Briggs replied, adding that 'only six countries produced munitions, and there are thirty-six to thirty-seven that want to buy them.'"

"They are going to buy some place. I think America should get its share of the business."

ISSUES DENIAL

Associated Press
Paris, Sept. 8.—Captain Paul Koster, retired, continental director of the Electric Boat Company of New London, Conn., yesterday evening issued a denial that he had been approached by Pennoet Shipyards, French concern, asking money for negotiating contracts.

Observers See Bodies In Sea

(Continued from Page 1)

morning storms—managed to get a line on the smoldering hulk of the 11,000-ton liner and began the slow, difficult job of towing it up the coast toward New York.

Ward Lines tug spun down the bay to assist and hurry the work in the face of new storm warnings flying along the coast.

REFUSED TO GO

As authorities began to correlate incoherent accounts of one of the worst peace-time marine disasters, they were told by members of the stabilizing teachers' salaries was referred to committee as a whole.

School Supervisor Towell said enrollment was the same as last year with a senior matriculation class of ten. Mr. Towell praised the teachers for elementary classes, stating they were the product of research and scientific thought.

MORRO CASTLE CARRIED 558

Passengers on Ill-fated Ship Totaled 318; Canadians Among Those on Board

Associated Press

Havana, Sept. 8.—The Morro Castle left Havana Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock for New York carrying 318 passengers and a crew of approximately 240 men. It was not immediately ascertained how many Canadians were aboard.

All but sixty of the passengers were tourists, the ship having left New York September 1 on an eight-day cruise.

Most of the passengers were Americans, and the ship carried a heavy cargo of fruits, vegetables, tobacco and sugar.

Among the tourists was Wilfred J. Kedy, connected with the Royal Bank of Canada in Havana.

Among those who booked to sail from Havana on the Morro Castle were Mrs. Renee Mendez Capote, daughter of the first Vice-President of Cuba; Clemens Landmann, German consul at Matanzas, and his wife and daughter.

DOLLAR \$1.03 1-16 ON EXCHANGE

New York, Sept. 8 (Canadian Press)—The foreign exchange market here continued dull today.

The Canadian dollar closed 1/16 of a cent higher at \$1.03 1-16, while the pound sterling, closing at \$5.00, was up 1/16 cent. The French gold franc remained unchanged at 6.88 cents.

London, Sept. 8.—The United States dollar rose 7-16 cents to the pound sterling here today, closing at \$5.00.

The dollar was up 1/16 cent, the penny to 140 shillings, 9 pence (35.18) a fine ounce.

Survivors Tell Tales of Heroism

(Continued from Page 1)

FIRE IN LOUNGE

Two of those rescued, M. C. Ferguson, a waiter on the Morro Castle, and Joseph Welch, a seaman, both of New York, said they thought the fire broke out in the lounge. Some thought a cigarette started the blaze.

ACTS OF HEROISM

The survivors gave accounts of heroic acts amid blinding smoke; of Trygve Johnson, thirty-five, the ship's assistant chief carpenter, who saved twelve bodies by jumping overboard and holding them until lifeboats reached them.

Johnson failed to reach safety on the rescuing liner, and it was feared he had perished.

Arthur Stamper, third assistant engineer, stayed in the engine room and turned off the engines, bringing the ship to a stop.

The official passenger list totaled 318 and the crew 240.

That many passengers may have been able to escape the flames was evidenced in reports of survivors stating many persons were seen huddled on lower decks.

Other scores were reported sighted swimming or floating in the sea near the ship.

A true compilation of the lost possibly will not be known for days, due to the fact widespread shore parties of rescue and the fact many bodies may be carried by tides and winds to sea or distant shore points.

The crew functioned with precision and calmness, he said, as the men took their positions at the lifeboats.

Several persons leaped overboard, one survivor related. He saw only six bodies launched and he doubted if the men on the other side of the ship—toward which the flames were being driven by a fifteen-mile wind—were able to launch their boats.

The lifeboats remained near the burning ship for nearly half an hour, but no person was seen in the sea.

HEAVY PULLING

A hurricane is whipping the Atlantic, and northeast gale warnings have been posted along the coast where the Morro Castle caught fire. The sea was not especially heavy, however, though members of the crews of the lifeboats found it heavy going to pull the eight miles to the Jersey shore.

The lifeboats have a capacity of seventy persons each, including crews, but the six that are known to have been launched were not filled to capacity. One left with only twelve persons, including the crew.

SEEN FROM SHORE

The rain beat down in torrents, as the wind gained force, but despite the poor visibility the ship ashore could be plainly seen from shore.

It was believed the Morro Castle would sink. No one, however, could remain long aboard her and live, survivors believed.

Whether Chief Officer Wams escaped was not immediately ascertained.

As lifeboats landed, the survivors in many cases were taken at once to hospital.

STAYED ON SHIP

New York, Sept. 8.—The Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies Navigation Company, owners of the Morro Castle, said it had received word that the acting captain, two officers and a number of the crew had remained aboard the burning Morro Castle.

MORRO CASTLE CARRIED 558

Passengers on Ill-fated Ship Totaled 318; Canadians Among Those on Board

Associated Press

Havana, Sept. 8.—The Morro Castle left Havana Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock for New York carrying 318 passengers and a crew of approximately 240 men. It was not immediately ascertained how many Canadians were aboard.

All but sixty of the passengers were tourists, the ship having left New York September 1 on an eight-day cruise.

Most of the passengers were Americans, and the ship carried a heavy cargo of fruits, vegetables, tobacco and sugar.

Among the tourists was Wilfred J. Kedy, connected with the Royal Bank of Canada in Havana.

Among those who booked to sail from Havana on the Morro Castle were Mrs. Renee Mendez Capote, daughter of the first Vice-President of Cuba; Clemens Landmann, German consul at Matanzas, and his wife and daughter.

DOLLAR \$1.03 1-16 ON EXCHANGE

New York, Sept. 8 (Canadian Press)—The foreign exchange market here continued dull today.

The Canadian dollar closed 1/16 of a cent higher at \$1.03 1-16, while the pound sterling, closing at \$5.00, was up 1/16 cent. The French gold franc remained unchanged at 6.88 cents.

London, Sept. 8.—The United States dollar rose 7-16 cents to the pound sterling here today, closing at \$5.00.

The dollar was up 1/16 cent, the penny to 140 shillings, 9 pence (35.18) a fine ounce.

Survivors Tell Tales of Heroism

(Continued from Page 1)

FIRE IN LOUNGE

Two of those rescued, M. C. Ferguson, a waiter on the Morro Castle, and Joseph Welch, a seaman, both of New York, said they thought the fire broke out in the lounge. Some thought a cigarette started the blaze.

ACTS OF HEROISM

The survivors gave accounts of heroic acts amid blinding smoke; of Trygve Johnson, thirty-five, the ship's assistant chief carpenter, who saved twelve bodies by jumping overboard and holding them until lifeboats reached them.

Johnson failed to reach safety on the rescuing liner, and it was feared he had perished.

Arthur Stamper, third assistant engineer, stayed in the engine room and turned off the engines, bringing the ship to a stop.

The official passenger list totaled 318 and the crew 240.

That many passengers may have been able to escape the flames was evidenced in reports of survivors stating many persons were seen huddled on lower decks.

Other scores were reported sighted swimming or floating in the sea near the ship.

A true compilation of the lost possibly will not be known for days, due to the fact widespread shore parties of rescue and the fact many bodies may be carried by tides and winds to sea or distant shore points.

The crew functioned with precision and calmness, he said, as the men took their positions at the lifeboats.

Several persons leaped overboard, one survivor related. He saw only six bodies launched and he doubted if the men on the other side of the ship—toward which the flames were being driven by a fifteen-mile wind—were able to launch their boats.

The lifeboats remained near the burning ship for nearly half an hour, but no person was seen in the sea.

HEAVY PULLING

A hurricane is whipping the Atlantic, and northeast gale warnings have been posted along the coast where the Morro Castle caught fire. The sea was not especially heavy, however, though members of the crews of the lifeboats found it heavy going to pull the eight miles to the Jersey shore.

The lifeboats have a capacity of seventy persons each, including crews, but the six that are known to have been launched were not filled to capacity. One left with only twelve persons, including the crew.

SEEN FROM SHORE

The rain beat down in torrents, as the wind gained force, but despite the poor visibility the ship ashore could be plainly seen from shore.

It was believed the Morro Castle would sink. No one, however, could remain long aboard her and live, survivors believed.

Whether Chief Officer Wams escaped was not immediately ascertained.

As lifeboats landed, the survivors in many cases were taken at once to hospital.

STAYED ON SHIP

New York, Sept. 8.—The Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies Navigation Company, owners of the Morro Castle, said it had received word that the acting captain, two officers and a number of the crew had remained aboard the burning Morro Castle.

THE SMOKE OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE



W.D. & H.O. WILLS' GOLD FLAKE Cigarettes
CORK TIP OR PLAIN
A SHILLING IN LONDON
... A QUARTER HERE

THE RADCLIFFE CAMERA
Oxford
Completed in 1749, this historic Library in Oxford is known colloquially as the "Camera," which means in Latin "vaulted chamber."

POCKET TIN OF FIFTY - 55 CENTS

People who by nature are fastidious in choosing, instinctively select Gold Flake Cigarettes because of the fine excellence which they rightly insist upon and consistently find.

SAILOR'S STORY OF SHIP FIRE

(Continued from Page 1)

passengers. Some people jumped overboard, but I don't know if they were passengers or members of the crew.

Most of the passengers and crew were asleep when the lightning struck. I don't see how many of them were able to escape.

We were given orders to launch boats from the starboard side of the boat and eleven of us got into the boat and got away. Six boats were launched from the starboard side.

I don't believe any were able to get away from the port side.

We stood by for awhile looking for people in the water, but didn't see any.

The ship was like a furnace, burning from one end to the other. On deck I couldn't see anybody.

I remember seeing the chief officer on the bridge while we were fighting the fire. The captain died last night from a heart attack and the chief officer was in charge of the ship when the fire broke out.

We stood by for about fifteen minutes and then made for shore.

Seamen Say Panic Cause Of Deaths

(Continued from Page 1)

clothing were urged by the crew to get out of the boat. Sparks and cinders fell about them. The wall of smoke grew heavier and the passengers, becoming frenzied, refused to risk the few short steps necessary to take them to the rail and safety in the boats.

Kelsey, a well-spoken man of twenty-seven, continued a vivid recital of the mad activities on the burning ship.

He was asleep in the crew's quarters in the forward part of the ship when he heard the alarm.

"I jumped up and got into my clothes," Kelsey said, "and ran up on deck. The wind was blowing hard. A lot of fellows in the crew came after me. I should say there were about a dozen of us. We grabbed the hoses and began shooting through the mid-ship section. We smashed windows to get our streams through. People were shouting. You could hear them crying out and all the time the fire was getting worse."

"Someone yelled about getting to the boats and we all made a move there. The passengers had rung us and we knew we had to get them off the ship. Well, we told them pretty plainly they would have to get through to the boats. But we all had to take the same chance, we told the men and women. They did not seem to understand."

"I knew there were three girls who had to follow us, and they got ashore all right."

"We made a break for it all at once. We got to the boats. And then you know we had to work fast. You couldn't stand there talking about it. Those boats are made to be lowered in seconds, and we did work fast with the wind blowing the flames at our backs and the air full of big cinders and showers of cinders. I can still feel that heat on the back of my neck and smell the dirty smoke."

"And all the time it was getting worse and worse. There was no stopping the fire."

"We got the boats away and didn't do it any too quickly, for I think in a few minutes the boats would have been burned and we would have been lost."

See Monday Night's Times for Our "New Deal" Specials.

PIGGY WIGGLY

(Canadian) Limited

SIX STORES TO SERVE YOU

More Strike As Peace Move Being Arranged

(Continued from Page 1)

The governor gave no indication whether he would take further action. Roosevelt's board of inquiry had both sides of the strike before it and it expected further means of reaching a settlement.

The board heard Francis J. Gorman, chairman of the strike committee, yesterday, and later conferred with George A. Sloan, president of the Cotton Textile Institute, representing the employers.

Governor John G. Winant of New Hampshire, chairman of the board, said no proposal for bringing the opposing sides together had been made, posing sides together had been made, would hear a number of technical men within the industry over the week-end and would confer with Sloan and Gorman again on Monday.

The other members of the board are Raymond V. Ingersoll, borough president of Brooklyn, and Marion Smith, Atlanta attorney.

A hopeful note was Gorman's statement he was "very favorably impressed" by the board. He reiterated, however, the union's co-operation with the board did not mean the end of the strike.

RESCUES MADE BY VESSELS

(Continued from Page 1)

SIXTY LANDED

New York, Sept. 8 (Associated Press)—The steamer City of Savannah, docked late this afternoon with sixty survivors of the burned liner Morro Castle.

LANDED BY GUARD BOATS

Manassaug, N.J., Sept. 8.—Coast-guard boats brought twenty-eight survivors and thirty-one bodies here today from the wreckage of the burned liner Morro Castle.

The coast guardsmen said they had picked up the survivors and the bodies from the water in the vicinity of the liner. Most of the survivors had on life preservers.

The survivors, most of them in serious condition, were taken to hospitals.

THE PLUME SHOP

Famous for Style, Quality and Values
747 Yates Street Phone E 5621

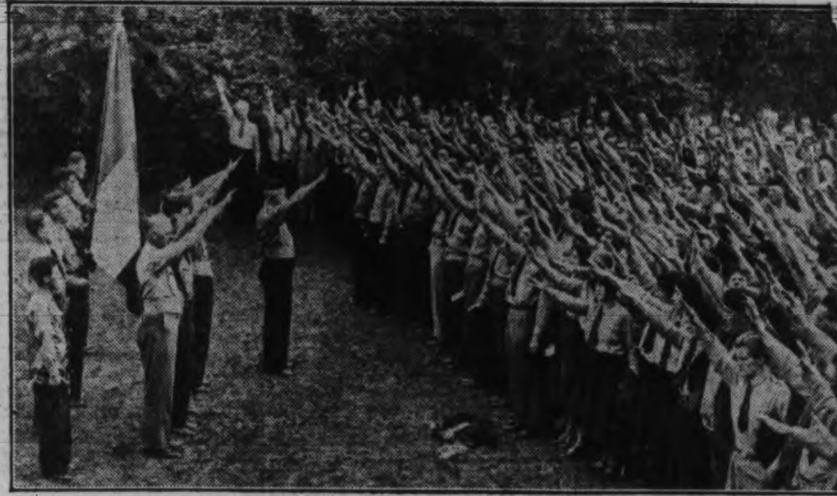


NEW FALL DRESSES

\$12.75

You'll congratulate yourself on your thrifty judgment if you choose one of these smart new frocks. This group presents a wide variety of the up-to-the-moment styles with all the look and fit of expensive frocks.

IRISH BLUE SHIRTS HOLD THEIR FIRST CONGRESS



Members of the League of Youth (Blue Shirts) from all parts of Ireland met in Dublin, recently at the first congress of officers. The above picture shows General O'Duffy, leader of the organization (centre), acknowledging the salute of the new colors at the Mansion House, Dublin.

COLUMBO LEFT \$20,000
Los Angeles, Sept. 8.—Rosa Colombo died leaving the comparatively modest estate of \$20,000, it was dis-

closed yesterday by attorneys for the singer. Colombo was accidentally slain last Sunday when an "unloaded pistol" discharged.

E. W. CLEVELAND, VANCOUVER, DIES

Vancouver, Sept. 8.—The death is mourned here of Eugene W. Cleveland, born in the Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia, seventy-seven years ago, he came to this city thirty years ago. Mr. Cleveland's great grandfather was the founder of the city of Cleveland, Ohio, while his grandfather was a member of the United Empire Loyalist group which left the United States and settled in Nova Scotia. His father and Grover Cleveland, one-time President of the United States, were cousins.

A technical engineer, Mr. Cleveland had been employed by the Canadian government in the manufacture of locomotives. His most outstanding achievement was the origination of the seven-inch valve stroke for locomotives, which revolutionized their construction.

Two of the most important round-table conferences included in the convention programme, according to W. Sanford Evans, Winnipeg, president, will be on government costs and relief.

The pressing problems of sound public finance, will be discussed Monday afternoon. "A national policy on unemployment relief" will be debated at the evening session.

FROM WEST AND EAST
Majority of the delegates will arrive in Winnipeg Sunday night, coming from eastern Canada after a week-end visit at Kenora. Western delegates were arriving to-day, with more scheduled to reach here to-morrow.

Invocation by the Most Rev. I. O. Stringer, Archbishop of Rupert's Land, will open the convention at 9:45 o'clock. After appointment of committees and reading of the report of W. McE. Clarke, Montreal, secretary, the presidential address will be given by Mr. Evans.

The convention will continue with morning, afternoon and evening sessions throughout Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, and secretaries of boards of trade and chambers of commerce will hold a separate gathering on Thursday. Work of young men's sections of commerce groups will be under review at Thursday meetings.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

ALBERNI GETS ROAD WORK

Delegation Here Assured Improvement Will Be Made

Road improvements in the Alberni district were assured a delegation from that area which interviewed Hon. F. M. Macpherson, Minister of Public Works, this week.

The work includes hard surfacing of the main highway over the greater part of the section between Winkler Creek and Alberni, classification of the River Road in Alberni as a primary highway, and hard surfacing of the road from Kleckles Bridge to the Somers River bridge.

The delegation was led by J. M. Warren, and included Mayor G. J. Spratt and others. They claimed the roads in the district had been shamefully neglected.

Convention Of Commerce Body

Canadian Chambers Gather at Winnipeg For Annual Session

By SAM G. ROSS
Canadian Press Staff Writer

Winnipeg, Sept. 8.—Ready to debate problems of commerce and study its advances and ailments, leaders of Canadian business were gathering in Winnipeg to-day for the opening of the annual convention of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce here Monday.

Joining their Canadian associates in business will be a strong delegation from business centres of the United States. Also prominent in the gathering will be leading agriculturists who have been given a prominent place on the programme.

Two of the most important round-table conferences included in the convention programme, according to W. Sanford Evans, Winnipeg, president, will be on government costs and relief.

The pressing problems of sound public finance, will be discussed Monday afternoon. "A national policy on unemployment relief" will be debated at the evening session.

FROM WEST AND EAST
Majority of the delegates will arrive in Winnipeg Sunday night, coming from eastern Canada after a week-end visit at Kenora. Western delegates were arriving to-day, with more scheduled to reach here to-morrow.

Invocation by the Most Rev. I. O. Stringer, Archbishop of Rupert's Land, will open the convention at 9:45 o'clock. After appointment of committees and reading of the report of W. McE. Clarke, Montreal, secretary, the presidential address will be given by Mr. Evans.

The convention will continue with morning, afternoon and evening sessions throughout Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, and secretaries of boards of trade and chambers of commerce will hold a separate gathering on Thursday. Work of young men's sections of commerce groups will be under review at Thursday meetings.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Japanese women make themselves burial shrouds, which are first worn when they are married and then used at burial rites.

Italy Sends Troops To African Colonies

Japanese Trade Penetration of Abyssinia Is Being Watched; Militaristic Manifestations Among Ethiopian Emperor's People

Rome, Sept. 8.—Japanese penetration into Abyssinia is causing considerable concern to Italy, it was stated in informed quarters to-day, after it became known that troops and munitions had been sent to Italian colonies in Eastern Africa.

A sense of uneasiness because of Japanese activity was increased, it was said, because of growing militaristic manifestations in the Ethiopian empire of Abyssinia.

Soldiers and supplies, consequently, were dispatched to Eritrea, Italy's colony on the Red Sea, and to Italian Somaliland.

An official spokesman asserted the Italian expedition into Africa is not to be interpreted as an aggressive movement. Protection of colonists, he said, was the only immediate concern of the government at Rome.

By JOHN LLOYD
Associated Press Foreign Staff

WARNING TO EUROPE
The spokesman said an extension of Japanese trade into Abyssinia, and the favors Emperor Haile Selassie of that African state has been destroying on the Japanese "should serve as a warning that Asiatic peoples are establishing a foothold near the doors of Europe."

Rumors that military supplies were being sent to Africa with the consent of Great Britain and France in preparation for an Italian expedition into Abyssinia were denied officially.

MUSSOLINI SPEAKS
Taranto, Italy, Sept. 8.—After telling the Italian people to "be ready for any eventuality," Premier Mussolini let it be known yesterday evening he would hurry back to Rome for a conference of generals and divisionary commanders of the entire Italian army.

"Our people must be ready for any event," he said. "I have told 50,000 Italians packed into the public square here yesterday. 'If we should be obliged to take the field, I will be at your head.'"

Following this declaration, it was announced that all high officers of the army had been ordered to report next Tuesday at the Venetia Palace for the military conference, the subject of which was not made public.

The Associated Press learned from authoritative quarters that troops and munitions were being sent to Italy's African colonies in Somaliland to be sure they are properly defended in the event of any major conflagration in Europe.

RECORD SET BY APPLE ORCHARD
Creston, B.C., Sept. 8.—The orchard of Frank Putman, M.P. for Nelson-Creston, has produced 946 boxes of Gravenstein apples from less than an acre of ground, it is stated by a local packing house. This is claimed to be an all-Canada record.

Six years ago Mr. Putman showed over 800 boxes per acre of McIntosh Reds on ten acres on his ranch at Erickson.

IMPROVEMENT SEEN IN WEST
Winnipeg, Sept. 8.—"A much more optimistic feeling exists throughout the west than for some time," declared Hon. C. P. Fullerton, chairman of the board of trustees of the Canadian National Railways.

The planting of the border is one of those things which cannot be done in a haphazard style, and before it is begun it is far better to work out a proper plan than simply putting in the plants regardless of their time of flowering or color; and what is still more important, choose those plants that will hide others whose period of bloom is over.

PLACING THE PLANTS
Do not make the mistake of getting plants in regularly rising heights from the path to the back of the border. Allow some of the taller plants to come boldly to the front and get some of the dwarf ones to recede into the border and form small bays of color.

Plant thickly. No ground should be visible when the border's season is on. This has a double advantage as it not only looks better but saves weeding, as in a thickly-planted border the weeds have a poorer chance.

It should be one's aim to so arrange the planting so that, as one enters at either end of the border, the flowers will be of light colors and the foliage plants of grey, glaucous or bluish leaf. As one passes towards the centre, the color is allowed to become stronger and stronger, until in the centre position one gets one strong color vying with another. There is all the difference in its effect now, as the eye has gradually been educated up to it, and with a little selection it will be found the colors do not clash. It is only in the middle portion that this riot of color should be allowed, and the only place where it looks really in place.

Plant firmly. This cannot be emphasized too strongly. And be sure to plant in the fall as soon as the rains start and before the ground becomes sodden. Fall is by far the best planting season. By doing these things it will be found that the herbaceous border will give more bloom to the square yard than any other form of flower cultivation.

Notes on the Perennial Border
By JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S.

To have a grand effect with herbaceous plants, there is no better way of planting to show their best form of growth and color than in the long double border, if possible with a grass path between. It is the grass path that gives a great additional charm, as not only does it make a splendid groundwork for the plants, but is always soft to the eye, and comes as a relief on a hot summer day from the hard, sun-baked gravel generally considered the only material for garden walks.

To have small beds of herbaceous plants is, as a rule, unsatisfactory. It is difficult to cover up the plants that are past their best; also, a proper plan of color is impossible, and though for a time one may produce a blaze of color, it is not always pleasing to the eye and might be better described as a "vulgar riot."

A LONG SEASON
To have the same border always bright, let alone a blaze of color, from April to October is impossible. The only way to get continuous bloom in the garden is to have borders for different seasons of the year. And now, by the way, is the time to choose your plants. Plant them by all means in the fall.

It will, however, be found that the early and late borders are in bloom for a shorter time than the main summer one, and it is this reason that induces some to select the latter as the one that will probably suit the majority of people's requirements.

The early bedding plants and bulbs, with the help of a small border for May and June, will probably give as much bloom elsewhere earlier in the year as is required in a moderate-sized garden. It is better, therefore, not to destroy the beauty of the summer border by trying to keep it in partial bloom in spring, summer and autumn.

How often has one been told, when being shown around a friend's garden, "Oh you should have seen that clump of so-and-so last week; it was a sight." "My border is rather off now, but in a fortnight's time, etc." It may be very nice to live on past glories or in the hope of the future, but surely far better to have the border in flower and to harbor no regrets any time in the summer months.

PREPARING THE PATH
Having decided on the width of the border and the grass path, lay an eight-foot border on each side of a

four or five-foot path, proceed to dig the path ten inches deep and prepare it in the same way as one would prepare ground for a lawn. Then trench the border to a depth of two feet, putting in a liberal supply of manure. Nothing is more important than good preparation, for it must be remembered that the border plants are to remain for several years, although they will require a top dressing each year and the dividing and replanting of the stronger-growing plants.

The border should be planted before the grass is sown in the path, as great havoc would be done by constantly walking on the newly-sown grass. Even if one has to delay sowing the grass until spring, it is better than running the chance of spoiling it.

PLACING THE PLANTS
Do not make the mistake of getting plants in regularly rising heights from the path to the back of the border. Allow some of the taller plants to come boldly to the front and get some of the dwarf ones to recede into the border and form small bays of color.

Plant thickly. No ground should be visible when the border's season is on. This has a double advantage as it not only looks better but saves weeding, as in a thickly-planted border the weeds have a poorer chance.

It should be one's aim to so arrange the planting so that, as one enters at either end of the border, the flowers will be of light colors and the foliage plants of grey, glaucous or bluish leaf. As one passes towards the centre, the color is allowed to become stronger and stronger, until in the centre position one gets one strong color vying with another. There is all the difference in its effect now, as the eye has gradually been educated up to it, and with a little selection it will be found the colors do not clash. It is only in the middle portion that this riot of color should be allowed, and the only place where it looks really in place.

Plant firmly. This cannot be emphasized too strongly. And be sure to plant in the fall as soon as the rains start and before the ground becomes sodden. Fall is by far the best planting season. By doing these things it will be found that the herbaceous border will give more bloom to the square yard than any other form of flower cultivation.

Notes on the Perennial Border
By JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S.

To have a grand effect with herbaceous plants, there is no better way of planting to show their best form of growth and color than in the long double border, if possible with a grass path between. It is the grass path that gives a great additional charm, as not only does it make a splendid groundwork for the plants, but is always soft to the eye, and comes as a relief on a hot summer day from the hard, sun-baked gravel generally considered the only material for garden walks.

To have small beds of herbaceous plants is, as a rule, unsatisfactory. It is difficult to cover up the plants that are past their best; also, a proper plan of color is impossible, and though for a time one may produce a blaze of color, it is not always pleasing to the eye and might be better described as a "vulgar riot."

A LONG SEASON
To have the same border always bright, let alone a blaze of color, from April to October is impossible. The only way to get continuous bloom in the garden is to have borders for different seasons of the year. And now, by the way, is the time to choose your plants. Plant them by all means in the fall.

It will, however, be found that the early and late borders are in bloom for a shorter time than the main summer one, and it is this reason that induces some to select the latter as the one that will probably suit the majority of people's requirements.

The early bedding plants and bulbs, with the help of a small border for May and June, will probably give as much bloom elsewhere earlier in the year as is required in a moderate-sized garden. It is better, therefore, not to destroy the beauty of the summer border by trying to keep it in partial bloom in spring, summer and autumn.

How often has one been told, when being shown around a friend's garden, "Oh you should have seen that clump of so-and-so last week; it was a sight." "My border is rather off now, but in a fortnight's time, etc." It may be very nice to live on past glories or in the hope of the future, but surely far better to have the border in flower and to harbor no regrets any time in the summer months.

PREPARING THE PATH
Having decided on the width of the border and the grass path, lay an eight-foot border on each side of a

And the Greatest of These Is Character!



A message to parents and educators on the need of character-forming as a part of every child's training.

CHARACTER, Capacity and Capital are the three standards by which business men judge applicants for credit. And Character comes first!

For, a man may have Capital—plenty of money. He may have Capacity—the ability to earn money. But without Character—the willingness to pay promptly according to agreement—his promises are worthless. The man with Character can be depended upon to keep his promises and meet his obligations.

Character is a child's heritage, strengthened by the example of the parent and the precept of the teacher during the early years—the formative period.

Character is honor—a high sense of personal responsibility and respect for one's obligations. And every child has the right to be trained in the tenets of honesty and fairness in meeting his obligations. Otherwise his education is incomplete—his chance for success impaired!

Set the example:

Free Booklet—"How to Use Credit to Your Best Advantage"

An instructive booklet will be mailed you free on request. Address, Credit Granters' Association, 1122 Government St., Victoria, B.C.

USE YOUR CREDIT FREELY



And Pay All Bills By the 10th Or Promptly As Agreed

Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1934

Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday by
TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED
Office: Corner Broad and Fort Streets
Business Office (Advertising)..... Phone 5 mpre 4176
Circulation..... Phone 5 mpre 7932
News Editor and Reporter..... Phone 5 mpre 7171

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
City Delivery.....\$1 per month
By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada,
Great Britain and United States.....\$6 per annum
To France, Belgium, etc.....\$1 per month

UNPROFITABLE AND UNORTHODOX

ORTHODOX KIDNAPPING AS ESTABLISHED by practice across the international boundary apparently was not adhered to in certain important particulars in the Labatt case. The process in this peculiar racket has been to grab the victim and keep him or her in some hideout until the ransom has been paid. In the instance of John Labatt, he was detained in a house not far from Bracebridge, Ontario, and, according to police reports, was liberated on the promise that he would pay an intermediary \$25,000 as soon as he could do so. He has not been able to carry out his undertaking on account of the vigilance of the police, who have been shadowing him and his associates.

The original demand of the kidnappers was for \$150,000, and their reduction of this amount to \$25,000 as well as their release of their victim seems unaccountable enough to suggest either that they are not as hard-boiled as the gangs which have been abducting people in the United States, or that the police were so hot on their trail that the prisoner was an embarrassment to them. The Ontario authorities are determined that the kidnapping of Labatt shall turn out to be a profitless enterprise for the abductors who may find the sequel even more unsatisfactory.

Kidnaping should be made a capital crime in Canada with the lash thrown in as compound interest. Coincident with this, provision should be made to prevent, if possible, the payment of any ransom. Once malefactors who meditate adventuring in this activity realize that they will be in danger of the noose and the lash, with only a remote prospect of profit, they will confine their activities to regions where the outlook is more encouraging.

LABOR ORGANIZATION

ACCORDING TO THE TWENTY-THIRD annual report on labor organization in Canada, there were in this country at the close of 1933 a total of 2,707 trade union branches, a decrease of eighteen, with a combined membership of 286,220, an increase of 2,644. In 1911, the total membership was 133,132, rising to a record high of 378,047 in 1919, the lowest total in the early post-war years being that of 1924, when membership had dropped to 260,643.

Of the total trade union membership reported for 1933, the report shows that 118,004 were identified with the Trades and Labor Congress of Canada and 55,118 were affiliated with the All-Canadian Congress of Labor. There were 900 branches with a reported membership of 118,501 in Canadian organizations and 167,719 members comprised in 1,807 local branches in international organizations.

Eight of the thirty-four Canadian central labor organizations reported payments for benefits in 1933, the total amount disbursed being \$75,034, an increase of \$37,161.27 as compared with 1932. Of the eighty international bodies operating in Canada fifty-nine had expenditures for benefits, the combined disbursements being \$23,876,144, a decrease of \$2,076,066. The outlay for each class of benefit was as follows:

Death benefits	\$12,069,089
Unemployed and travelling benefits.....	795,358
Strike benefits	1,043,144
Sick and accident benefits.....	6,106,838
Old age pensions and other benefits	5,861,720

In addition to the amounts expended for benefits by the central organizations a statement is included in the report showing the amounts disbursed for benefits by local branch unions to their own members. The total of these payments was \$450,686, a decrease of \$189,564 from the year 1932. The disbursements for 1933 for each class of benefit being:

Death benefits	\$3,712
Unemployed benefits	198,490
Strike benefits	30,234
Sick benefits	132,277
Other benefits	35,953

The report also contains information concerning a group of 118 associations embracing wage earners, which though not connected with the labor movement, are considered of sufficient importance to justify their names being printed in the volume. These include organizations of school teachers, government employees, commercial travelers, etc., with a combined reported membership of 90,819.

POLAND AND RUSSIA

ACTION TO ADMIT SOVIET RUSSIA to a permanent seat on the Council of the League of Nations had to be postponed to-day because Poland objects to the idea of an eastern European security pact as advocated by France and Russia. An effort to solve the problem will be made on Monday. Meanwhile the Polish government is in direct communication with the government at Moscow.

It is difficult for us in Canada to understand why Poland should object to the admission of her powerful next-door neighbor into the League. Her population is 30,000,000 and Russia's is 165,000,000. One would have thought this difference alone would have furnished a powerful argument in support of Poland's acquiescence in the proposal for Russia's membership, apart from the fact that Great Britain, France and Italy are solidly behind the Soviet application.

Some nations of Europe, however, can not change their habits. They remain distrustful of one another. There always seems to be sword-rattling going on somewhere. Of course, with Russia a member of the League, and Germany and Japan back—Russia's

entry would surely have some influence upon their future course—the belligerent gentlemen would be minus a good deal of their thunder.

On the other hand, if Poland should persist in her objection, it would be better that she resign from the League than to postpone Russia's entry. It is to be hoped that during the week-end wiser councils will prevail.

A WISE MOVE

THE ACTION OF THE SAANICH COUNCIL in extending by six months the time in which deserving ratepayers may buy back their homes which reverted to the municipality as a result of the 1932 tax sale is to be warmly commended. It also is to be noted that the 1934 tax sale has been postponed daily in order to give taxpayers an opportunity to place their cases before the reeve prior to the sale, now fixed definitely for next Monday.

Perhaps in no other country in the world is there a greater percentage of home-owners than in Canada. This condition naturally has an important bearing on the life and security of the state. It is also a safeguard against social unrest. It is likely to remain so as long as the majority of the people own homes of their own. Our present system of taxation, however, is gradually undermining our home-owned structure by destroying the equity in real property, and this must be remedied if the real basis of sound community progress is to be preserved.

THE COMING BY-ELECTIONS

BEFORE PRIME MINISTER BENNETT returns to Canada, five important by-elections will have been held, all of them in the province of Ontario, and on their outcome, so the political prophets assure us, will depend very largely the government's plans for an appeal to the country. The date of the polling in the five ridings now without representation in the House of Commons has been fixed for September 24. The following are the details of the 1930 voting:

Toronto East	13,428
Ryckman, Conservative	13,428
Allen, Liberal	6,348
York North	10,402
Lennox, Conservative	10,402
Mulock, Liberal	10,104
Elgin West	10,030
Hepburn, Liberal	10,030
Dowlen, Conservative	8,583
Frontenac-Addington	7,432
Spankie, Conservative	7,432
Stinchcombe, Liberal	4,061
Kenora-Rainy River	6,313
Heenan, Liberal	6,313
McManus, Conservative	5,811

The vacancies in Elgin West and Kenora-Rainy River were occasioned by the entrance of Mr. Hepburn, now Premier of Ontario, and Mr. Heenan, Minister of Lands and Forests and Northern Development in Mr. Hepburn's cabinet, into the provincial political field. Those two ridings may be expected to return Liberals, while the negligible majority scored by the Conservative in York North in 1930 also may conceivably be converted into a Liberal majority on September 24.

The 1930 majorities in Toronto East and Frontenac-Addington were substantial. But since then Ontario has returned to the political fold in which it thrived under Liberal governments from Confederation until 1905. The defeat of the Henry administration last June reduced the Conservative forces in the provincial Legislature to a very small minority, while federal Liberal successes in by-elections since 1930 are indicative of the trend of political thought.

With these facts in mind, therefore, it is not unnatural that the Liberals of Toronto East and Frontenac-Addington are fully confident that the verdict of 1930 will be reversed by the end of the month. In the meantime, Mr. Bennett is in Geneva, and he is not saying what he will do when he comes back, reverse or no reverse in the coming contests.

WHAT OTHER PAPERS SAY

LONDON'S BOBBIES GO TO COLLEGE
The Toronto Mail and Empire

The Metropolitan Police College, recently opened by the Prince of Wales at Hendon near London, is the equivalent of a staff college in the army or navy, but there is nothing quite like it in any police force outside of India. Lord Trenchard, Commissioner of Police at Scotland Yard, wants to develop a younger and better educated type of police officer for the upper ranks of the Metropolitan police. The college lies somewhere between an English public school and an Indian regimental mess. The students are required to dress for dinner and are waited on by their batmen, one to every six students. Dressing for dinner thus makes its entry into the blue-clad ranks of London's policemen.

THE PRESIDENT'S SERENITY
The Brooklyn Eagle

It is much too warm for people to become exercised over politics just now, but nothing can stop the discussion of public questions. . . This is a free country and critics are at liberty to attack the New Deal in toto or in detail, but it is a job that calls for something more than petty political cavilling. Final returns of The Liberty Digest Poll show that the Roosevelt Administration has the approval of three out of every five of the voters who registered in this extraordinary survey. This vote does not mean that everything done by the Administration has been approved, but it does show that the public generally has not been misled by superficial criticism.

THE FEEDERS OF WAR
The Spectator

The abolition of the private manufacture (of arms) would be by no means a simple matter. The difficulties in the way could be set out at some length. But they are not insuperable. Otherwise a country so severely practical as France, which possesses 107 private armament firms against forty-one state works, would not have proposed, as she did a year ago, the nationalization of arms manufacture everywhere. The argument is the same as that for the nationalization of the drink traffic, that these are fields in which it is inexpedient that considerations of private profit should have play. The proposal has been neither accepted nor rejected at Geneva, and it imperatively demands further consideration.

A THOUGHT

Blessings are upon the head of the just; but violence covereth the mouth of the wicked.—Proverbs x. All religion and all ethics are summed up in justice.—Conway.

Loose Ends

There is no justice left in the world—even the fish are being Americanized—Mr. Sandwell has a touching faith—and there is a lovely, sweet perfume next door.

By H.E.W.

NO JUSTICE

MR. COREY FORD and his companion, Alastair Macdonald, who have made such a stir by catching big fish up at Campbell River so they can write about it in The Saturday Evening Post, must be peculiar fellows. When I met them in New York last spring and told them they could catch plenty of fish out here, they seemed harmless, kindly chaps. But it turns out that, taking my advice too literally, they have spent the entire summer from early June until now killing fish wholesale. A trail of dead fish lies behind them from Ontario to Jasper, and from there to Alaska and back to Campbell River. They have done nothing but fish all summer, with a few hours off to eat and sleep, and now they are going back to Ontario to murder a few Muskies.

But this is the funny thing I wanted to tell you, so that all the ghastly facts of this expedition may be clear: I told these fellows in New York exactly where to go to get fish, but I held out one special place for myself. I admit it was very hospitable to strangers. It was rather a mean trick, but I felt that at least one little stream should be sacred from the invasion of The Saturday Evening Post.

What happened I have already revealed. The New York fellows caught fish by the ton, but my special stream, which I had been so careful to preserve from them, proved utterly empty and the twenty pounds of salt that I had taken to salt down my catch came home again, unused, enough to last my household at least two years.

Yet such is my reputation for angling and for truth in this village that nobody will believe this tale. All my friends insist that really I caught a lot of fish and merely invented the disaster to amuse the public. Alas, I wish it were so, but there is no justice in the world. I trust, though, the wilderness and crawl through a swampy jungle all day to bring home two small fish to camp at night. Mr. Ford gets into a luxurious boat at Campbell River, propelled by a hired oarsman, and instantly a fifty-five-pound salmon attaches itself obligingly to his hook. This is what I call service.

It shows you the penetration of American ideas into this country. It shows you the power of The Saturday Evening Post. It shows you the instinctive snobbishness of our native salmon, who have come to believe that hook once in ten years of consecutive fishing, and yet will leap instantly to serve a distinguished foreigner. There is no question that this younger generation of spring salmon are becoming quite Americanized.

But let it go. My conscience is clear or almost clear. I caught fish this year. But in the dead of night, these American fellows will be haunted by the ghosts of fish innumerable, whose harmless lives they have taken from Ontario to Campbell River. (I only wish I could be haunted in the same way occasionally.)

LEARNED IDEA

MR. B. K. SANDWELL, editor of The Toronto Saturday Night, argues very learnedly in a recent magazine article that the government of Canada is far more competent than the public to decide whether this country should go into a foreign war. The government, he thinks, can safely be left to carry out the public's wishes in this matter and no national plebiscite is necessary.

This is an interesting argument. One wonders whether Mr. Sandwell will argue that the Bennett Government has represented the views of the Canadian people for the last two full years; whether it will have the support of the people during the extra

Save 20 to 30% On Your Coal Bill

Inquire about our Fuel-saver
It's Free
Kirk Coal Co. Ltd.
1239 Broad St. G 3241

THE RHYMING OPTIMIST

By ALINE MICHAELIS

LAMPS
We are but lamps, no more, no less,
To let the light shine through.
And in our shining, to express
Things beautiful and true.
We are but lamps that every wind
Of life may strike at will;
Though they be cruel blasts or kind,
Some music answers still.
We are but shells, by comic tides
Tossed along Earth's shore,
Yet in our beings there abide
Lamp, harp or shell, our use is one.
To pass some gleam along,
To give again the sound begun
In immemorial song.

Twenty-five Years Ago To-day

THE VICTORIA DAILY TIMES
September 8, 1909

(From The Times Files)

Over twenty automobiles carrying 100 of the members of the British Scientists Association and their friends went around the Saanich peninsula this morning in order that they might gather some of the country enjoyed in this province.

Rev. G. K. Kinney, formerly pastor of the James Bay Methodist Church, reported to have scaled Mount Robson, the highest peak in the Canadian Rockies. Mr. Kinney has quite a reputation as a mountain climber.

Captain R. Ross Raper of Comox is paying Victoria a flying visit.

Dr. Melbourne Raper, who is in charge of the Methodist Hospital at Clayoquot, and is president of the Clayoquot League, was in the city yesterday.

Two Victoria soccer men were chosen for the all-star Pacific Coast soccer team to play in California next month, at a meeting of the Pacific Coast Association Football League held last night in Vancouver. Beany of Victoria West, is on the team as goalkeeper, and Sam Lorimer, the boy's full back, was chosen to guard the back line.

H.M.S. Shearwater, in charge of Captain Crawford, has gone to Comox for gun practice.

Vancouver, September 7. With banners fluttering overhead, gleaming brightly on the waters of False Creek below, and in the presence of 15,000 people, yesterday morning Grey cut the colors of the B.C. and H.E. Excellency the Governor-General formally declared the new Granville Street bridge opened for traffic.

Other People's Views

WARNING!
The Times urges its correspondents to restrict their contributions to 500 words. It positively will not print lengthy communications.

These letters must be plainly written on one side of the paper, and must be accompanied by the names and addresses of the writers, not necessarily for publication but as a guarantee of good faith.

Letters will not be re-written for publication. If they are not legible no attempt will be made to read them.

Letters not used will not be returned to the writers.

Letters containing offensive personal reflections will not be printed.

These rules, which heretofore have been carried out absolutely, are designed as much for the protection of our patient readers as for that of The Times.

C.C.F.
To the Editor:—As a resident and traveler in the Far East for many years, and one who has been in contact with members of the C.C.F. in London, I am delighted to read the letter by E. K. Middleton in to-day's issue.

The half truth, which is worse than lies, is seldom more clearly evidenced than in these rantings against Soviet Russia, whether by White Russians with the obvious aim to grind, or by foreigners. The sooner it ceases the better for all concerned, for the U.S.S.R. is trying out the only form of government under which all the nations of this earth can eventually exist in amity. Any White Russian can sell to any newspaper an article saturated in the most utter and ridiculous bunk about horrors, hardship, etc. Few sane people deny it because it's unnecessary, since one need only point to similar and worse horrors elsewhere. It is only by adoption of principles closely allied to those practised by Soviet Russia and by Socialists generally that worse horrors of starvation and disease are avoided both in England and British Columbia. In other words, in the last resort the individual has to give way to collective principles in the interests of the individual.

Mr. Middleton remarks on conductive tours are also very much to the point. It is too much, however, to expect the average individual, with neither capacity nor will to coherent thought, and seldom with experience outside his own narrow environment, to realize the truths and implications in the letter under reference.

Yours truly,
R. GRIFFIN.

IN THE WILDERNESS

To the Editor:—"Would-be C.C.F." in your issue dated September 6, appears to be howling in the wilderness and knows not of what he howls. He

like many others, is in a decidedly disgruntled state, fed up with the world, as it were, without stopping to inquire what it is all about, without even remembering that the first seven years of a depression are always supposed to be the worst. Cheer up, "would-be C.C.F." five years have gone, and you, as you state, are not yet on relief—your luck may turn.

C.C.F.'s complaint about the proposed attitude of the C.C.F. in putting forward W. W. Lefaur as a candidate is childish, insular and illogical. Lefaur is an understanding Marxist Socialist, and if C.C.F. wants Socialist Socialists are the boys who know something about it. If "would-be C.C.F." wants meat he goes to a butcher, so if he wants Socialism he must go to a Socialist. WONT BE A C.C.F.

MUSIC FOR RELIEF CAMP

To the Editor:—Many of us fellows at the Otter Point relief camp are musical. Several are excellent piano players, and if some kind soul would let us have a piano, we would be able to relieve the tedium of unemployment in the most enjoyable and uplifting way.

HOME OWNERS

To the Editor:—The decision of the Saanich Council re sale of properties seized for taxes is to be highly commended. To me, it appears to be a very direct and definite effort to help the unfortunate former holders to regain something that should never have been taken from them. I have for years, both privately and publicly, expressed the opinion that the act allowing confiscation of homes for unpaid taxes is drastic and inhuman, and might I suggest to the Saanich Council that if possible they go a step further in their efforts in this matter by refunding to owners who lose their property, any excess funds realized from sale of such properties over and above taxes owing plus costs in connection with sale, bookkeeping, etc.

W. H. HADLEY.
2-George Road W. Victoria.

DISTRICT EXHIBIT

To the Editor:—In Seattle I have been listening to much pleasant comment about Victoria winning the district exhibit at Vancouver.

The Victoria District and the Victoria Horticultural Society have good reason to be proud and happy to have at their disposal such a master of display competition in the person of Mr. John Naysmith, to whom all the more credit is due in view of his short experience in assembling large district displays.

The reputation of Mr. Naysmith as a successful grower and exhibitor is known far beyond the confines of British Columbia, and his willingness to put in his time and much hard work to show the world the horticultural paradise in which he lives entitles him to the thanks and respect of every public-spirited person.

On behalf of Mr. Naysmith's friends in this district, I send most hearty congratulations for bringing the trophy to Vancouver Island, where it belongs.

W. H. HADLEY, JR.
1514 Bellevue Avenue, Seattle, Wn.

"LET US FORGET"

To the Editor:—From "Let Us Forget" letter (September 4), I seem to see that people are complaining in many places at Al at enlistment. They may be right, but have no right to deny their enlistment on such grounds when keenness for the man's services at enlistment caused the overlooking of such disability.

Another urgent point of justice to the enlisted man should be, if it has not already been, insisted on by the returned men, that compensation allowances, invalided from France in 1916, the writer, with crassly unorthodox ideas on justice, joined the pay corps staff at Montreal. To his credit, he did not desert, and his services were deemed worthy of a commission in the Canadian Expeditionary Force. This is to commemorate the opening of the tuberculosis veterans taking over their regular club on Grand Street. This is to commemorate the opening of the tuberculosis veterans taking over their regular club on Grand Street. This is to commemorate the opening of the tuberculosis veterans taking over their regular club on Grand Street.

A real war service and a silver collection taken for the clubroom fund. All sister societies and visitors welcome. The next item of business was the arrangements for the annual sale of work, which will be held on October 20 in the Victoria Truth Centre, 702 1/2 Fort Street. There will be the usual stalls of work and a house house conducted by the tuberculosis veterans themselves. The entire proceeds of this sale are for the building fund of the T.V.A. and it is hoped that a good sum will be realized so that the building will be finished this year of 1934. The war service will be given in good time, so that the ever generous public will have time to make their selections of where and what to purchase. A large party will be held on September 21, at the home of Mrs. W. Burnett, Richardson Street, where what being the game selected, and suitable prizes will be given.

NEWSPAPER MAN DIES

Fort Erie, Ont., Sept. 8.—Colin McLean Sinclair, seventy-eight, columnist and contributor to the Ontario newspapers for many years, died yesterday.

SOCIAL AND PERSONAL

Mr. J. Wilkinson Brighouse and Mr. E. C. Hollings of Vancouver are visitors in Victoria and are guests at The Angela.

Mrs. J. K. Hodges, wife of the manager of the Empress Hotel, who has spent the last month with relatives in Montreal, will return to Victoria on Monday. Mr. Hodges will leave to-night for Vancouver to meet Mrs. Hodges.

The Sketch Club of the Island Arts and Crafts will be the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. Newberry Hatch, 182 Barkley Avenue, Gonzales Hill, on Monday afternoon when sketching will be done in the garden. Members are asked to meet at 2 o'clock.

Voliva Ready For Resurrection Day

Zion, Ill., Sept. 8.—Wilbur Glenn Voliva will lead his faithful followers to Shush Temple Monday to await the second coming of Christ, but he said to-day that the heavenly visitation probably would not occur for a year or two. "If he should come on September 10 I will be ready," he said.

A paralysis which may last for several months can be caused by crossing the legs, according to an eminent doctor.

Britain's merchant navy is the largest and most efficient in the world; it comprises 88 per cent of the ocean-going tonnage of the world.

South Africa has the highest birth rate of the British Empire, averaging 35.8 per thousand of the population.

Day or Night Service



Carter's Funeral Home
"Maximum in Service at Very Lowest Cost"
LADY ATTENDANT
4613 Quadra R 4088

FIVE MISSING IN GREENLAND

Italian Expedition Unreported Since August 23; Search to Be Made

Canadian Press from Havas
Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 8.—An Italian expedition of five, including Count Leonardo Bonzi, has been missing in Greenland since August 23, it was announced to-day.

The Italians, reached Scoresby Sound, in eastern Greenland, late in July, and left their ship, the Nuall, on August 23 to climb a mountain. Early this week the captain of the Nuall sent a wireless message saying the Italians had not returned and he was unable to go to their aid because of ice conditions. Administration in Greenland instructed Professor Laue Koch, the explorer, on board the steamer Gustaf Holm to search for the missing Italians, but Dr. Koch replied he was surrounded by ice and for the present was unable to go to their aid. He was ready to leave as soon as the ice would permit.

WOULD TAKE WOMAN'S LIFE

Halifax Alderman Urges Legislation to End Unavoidable Suffering

Canadian Press
Halifax, Sept. 8.—Right to take human life in cases where persons were suffering from incurable diseases was advocated yesterday evening at a meeting of the Halifax board of health by Alderman P. A. Gough, veterinary surgeon.

The board members were dealing with the case of a woman registered as a drug addict by the narcotic division, Ottawa, for whom a citizen had appealed to the board of health for assistance.

"I move that we seek legislation authorizing us to have the woman destroyed," said the veterinary surgeon, who represents ward six on the Halifax City Council.

His motion startled the board members and there was no second. Alderman Gough, however, has registered this woman and it is pitiful. Suffering intense pain when she cannot secure drugs, she screams and threatens to commit suicide. I had not seen her and understood her condition."

Tuberculous Veterans W.A.—The Women's Auxiliary to the Tuberculous Veterans Post No. 18 held their regular meeting at the home of Mrs. Gibson, Willow Road, with the president, Mrs. Booth, and 21 members present. Many important business matters were dealt with, the most outstanding being that of the "birthday tea," which will be held on September 20 in the veterans' clubroom on Grand Street. This is to commemorate the opening of the tuberculosis veterans taking over their regular club on Grand Street. This is to commemorate the opening of the tuberculosis veterans taking over their regular club on Grand Street.

A real war service and a silver collection taken for the clubroom fund. All sister societies and visitors welcome. The next item of business was the arrangements for the annual sale of work, which will be held on October 20 in the Victoria Truth Centre, 702 1/2 Fort Street. There will be the usual stalls of work and a house house conducted by the tuberculosis veterans themselves. The entire proceeds of this sale are for the building fund of the T.V.A. and it is hoped that a good sum will be realized so that the building will be finished this year of 1934. The war service will be given in good time, so that the ever generous public will have time to make their selections of where and what to purchase. A large party will be held on September 21, at the home of Mrs. W. Burnett, Richardson Street, where what being the game selected, and suitable prizes will be given.

NEVER AGAIN.
Victoria, September 7.

SOCIAL AND PERSONAL

Mr. J. Wilkinson Brighouse and Mr. E. C. Hollings of Vancouver are visitors in Victoria and are guests at The Angela.

Mrs. J. K. Hodges, wife of the manager of the Empress Hotel, who has spent the last month with relatives in Montreal, will return to Victoria on Monday. Mr. Hodges will leave to-night for Vancouver to meet Mrs. Hodges.

The Sketch Club of the Island Arts and Crafts will be the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. Newberry Hatch, 182 Barkley Avenue, Gonzales Hill, on Monday afternoon when sketching will be done in the garden. Members are asked to meet at 2 o'clock.

Voliva Ready For Resurrection Day

Zion, Ill., Sept. 8.—Wilbur Glenn Voliva will lead his faithful followers to Shush Temple Monday to await the second coming of Christ, but he said to-day that the heavenly visitation probably would not occur for a year or two. "If he should come on September 10 I will be ready," he said.

A paralysis which may last for several months can be caused by crossing the legs, according to an eminent doctor.

Britain's merchant navy is the largest and most efficient in the world; it comprises 88 per cent of the ocean-going tonnage of the world.

South Africa has the highest birth rate of the British Empire, averaging 35.8 per thousand of the population.

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, 1 p.m.; Saturday, 9 p.m. Phone Empire 4141

Coat and Suit Week

Exhibition of Spencer Values

STYLISH GARMENTS READY FOR SELLING MONDAY



HERE THEY ARE:

Group 1

Fur-trimmed Coats, sizes 14 to 20 **\$13.90**

Group 2

Fur-trimmed Coats in plain colors and tweeds, sizes 14 to 20 **\$16.90**

Group 3

Tailored and Fur-trimmed Coats, Tweeds and plain colors, sizes 14 to 40 **\$19.75**

Group 4

Topcoats and dressy Fur-trimmed Coats, sizes 14 to 42, **\$25.00**

Group 5

Travel tweeds and plain-color Coats, all fur-trimmed, sizes 16 to 48½ **\$35.00**

Group 6

Travel and Dress Coats, richly trimmed with fur, sizes 16 to 42 **\$49.75**

Group 7

Swagger Suits in smart tweeds, sizes 15 to 19 **\$16.90**

Group 8

Swagger Suits with smart fur collars, sizes 14 to 40 **\$19.75**

Group 9

Swagger Suits with medium or longer-length coats, sizes 14 to 42 **\$25.00**

Group 10

Fur-trimmed Swagger Suits, in semi-fitted style **\$35.00**

Group 11

Swagger Suits in fine Lama wool or tweeds, sizes 16 to 40, **\$49.75**

QUALITY and excellence of fine finish combine with Spencer's prices in making our Coat and Suit display exceedingly attractive. Here you may find any style and quality you may desire, from the high-grade luxuriously fur trimmed to the plain tailored practical garment. The choice of fabrics includes all the newest wool tweeds and rough-finished materials in almost every shade and fancy weave.



COATS achieve an air of elegance this season. Collars ripple luxuriously—and semi-fitted effects give them real beauty of line. Tweeds achieve their richness in the lovely color mixtures they sponsor. Never were fabrics more luxurious-looking, nor fur treatments so flattering to the wearer!

SUITS favor several styles this season. The "Reefer" is now and very popular—however, many feature the equally smart "tuxedo revers." Furs are used lavishly on certain types of suit—particularly when the coat is of the semi-fitted type. Tweeds are rather generally used, though Lama cloth and the finer wools are smart.



RIPPLE COLLARS



TWEEDS



SUITS



REEFER SUITS



TUXEDO REVERS



TOPCOATS



CAPE COATS



TWEEDS



H. O. KIRKHAM & CO. LTD.

612 FORT STREET

HALF-GALLON JARS. Reg. Mason, doz. \$1.60.	\$1.75
Economy	
ENGLISH PURE MALT VINEGAR	16c
Gallon 69¢; large bottles	
OGLIVIE'S PORRIDGE OATS	29c
6-lb. sacks	
BLACK LABEL PINEAPPLE CUBES	15c
Large tin	

PERMANENT WAVE SPECIAL!
AUGUST 6 TO AUGUST 16, INCLUSIVE
\$3.00 FULL HEAD
FIRTH BROTHERS
"Above the Average" Permanent
635 Fort Street

LODGES GREET SUPREME HEAD

Daughters of St. George
Welcome Mrs. Dawn Webster

For the first time since its formation forty-one years ago, the Daughters of St. George in Victoria yesterday welcomed the supreme president of the order, in the person of Mrs. Dawn Webster of Long Beach, California, the occasion being a red-letter day in the annals of the local lodge.

Mrs. Webster came as the guest of Princess Patricia Lodge No. 238, and a banquet was held in her honor yesterday evening, the tables being effectively decorated with red and white carnations and gladioli. Mrs. Webster was presented with a corsage bouquet of roses by Mrs. J. Burnie, Mrs. K. Herring was the able convener of the banquet, assisted by Mrs. Muckle from Lodge No. 83, and members of the guard team of Lodge No. 238 acted as waitresses.

Mrs. M. Wright, president of Princess Patricia Lodge, presided, and during the dinner a birthday cake was cut by the supreme president, whose birthday wish was "success to all the lodges of British Columbia."

Visitors from Portland and Nanaimo were among the guests and received a cordial welcome from the local members.

During the afternoon, Lodge No. 238 and No. 83 held a most interesting meeting in the K. of C. Hall, when the work of the order was explained, and the drill team from Lodge No. 83 gave an exhibition of floor work. Mrs. Webster was able to give the members much helpful advice, and answered a number of questions pertaining to the work of the order. She expressed herself as delighted with what had been done here, and was given high praises of the high standard achieved by both lodges.

Weddings
HUNDEN-HARRIGAN
A wedding which united two pioneer families of Cumberland and Minato was celebrated on Tuesday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Harrigan of Minato, when their elder daughter, Minnie Bruce, became the bride of Mr. David Hunden, youngest son of Mrs. Eleanor Hunden and the late David Hunden of Cumberland. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. T. Allen of the Cumberland United Church in the presence of immediate relatives and friends of the principals.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a frock of white organza and veil of embroidered net, and her flowers were pink and white roses.

The bridesmaid, Miss Mary Morrison of Courtenay, wore a frock of green organza, hat of matching shade and carried an arm bouquet of pink and white gladioli. Mr. Edwin Hunden, brother of the groom, was best man.

After the reception the bride and groom left on a honeymoon trip to an unknown destination, and on their return will make their home in Cumberland.

So Many Anxious Hours Saved!
It would be hard, indeed, to compute the many hours of worry saved to mothers by Steedman's Powders in the last 100 years! These famous English powders keep the little systems regular and help to avoid complications during teething time. Invaluable as a laxative for older children too, right up to 12 years of age.

FREE—Sample and Booklet
A sample of Steedman's Powders along with copy of our famous Little Red Book "Hints to Mothers" sent free on request. Write for yours today to John Steedman & Co., 364 St. Lawrence Blvd., Montreal.

60¢ STEEDMAN'S POWDERS
Teething and bowels—look for the double E logo on each package

Social And Club Interests

WELL-KNOWN COUPLE ENGAGED



Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Frost of Alberni announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Jessie Florence (Perry), to Mr. Edgar Leighton McKicking, elder son of Dr. and Mrs. A. E. McKicking of Linden Avenue, Victoria. The wedding will take place in the near future. Miss Frost is a popular graduate of St. Joseph's Hospital. The photo of Miss Frost is by Robert Fort, and that of Mr. McKicking by Sayannah.

PERSONAL

Mr. P. S. Langton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Langton, St. Charles Street, has left for London, England.

After visiting in Victoria Mr. Bruce McBean of Winnipeg has left for his home in Manitoba.

Miss Jean Smith of Hamilton Street is visiting in Vancouver as the guest of Dr. and Mrs. C. Sanders.

Mr. John McKinley of the Spokane Review, Spokane, and Mrs. McKinley are visitors in Victoria, and are guests at The Angela.

Dr. and Mrs. F. P. McNamee of Kamloops, who have been visiting in Victoria, have returned to their home in the interior.

Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Cudlip, Hilda Street, have returned to their home to-day after spending a vacation at Orcas Island, Wash.

Mrs. J. E. Semmes entertained yesterday afternoon at her home "Robinson." The uplands, with three tables of bridge.

In honor of Miss Evelyn Hamilton, Miss "Billie" Goldsmith entertained at a luncheon to-day at the home of her mother, Mrs. R. C. Andros, Selkirk Avenue, when those present included Miss Evelyn Hamilton, Miss Peggy Hamilton, Miss Dallas Homer Dixon and Miss Eileen Tomlin.

Miss Betty Sloan, daughter of Hon. Gordon Sloan and Mrs. Sloan, York Place, has returned to her home here from Vancouver, where she has been visiting with Miss Mary Pitt James, Marine Drive.

Mr. C. R. McColm, manager of the Royal Bank of Canada at Burras Lake, is a visitor in Victoria, and is the guest of his brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Carey, Simcoe.

Miss Jean Crawford arrived in Victoria yesterday from England aboard the Royal Mail liner Lochgarry, and after spending a short time here, proceeded up-island to take up her duties on the teaching staff of Queen Margaret's School at Duncan.

Mrs. C. B. Fisher, 1004 Catherine Street, announces the engagement of her only daughter, Aime Lillian, to Victor F. Venn, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Venn of Vancouver, B.C. The marriage will take place some time next month at Duncan.

Miss Synnove McLaren of Vancouver, who will be a guest at the wedding next week of Miss Evelyn Hamilton to Corporal R. S. Seymour Wilson, has arrived from the mainland city and is staying at The Guest House, Oak Bay.

Mrs. S. G. Knight and her daughter, Faylla, have returned to their home, 481 Nelson Street, after an absence of five weeks, during which they visited at Mabel Lake, North Okanagan, and also at Flying H Ranch, Nanaimo, Alberni, as the guest of her uncle, Mr. Lemuel Sexsmith.

A very successful and well-attended social was held by the Victoria Women's Institute at their headquarters, 564 Yates Street, yesterday afternoon. Miss Evelyn Hamilton delighted the guests with piano solos rendered in charming style. The tables were prettily decorated with late summer flowers of bronze and gold by Mrs. A. B. Harness. Tea was served by the following members of the ways and means committee: Mesdames B. Rainey, A. Harness, H. Bell and Miss D. Harrison.

Numerous friends in Victoria will be interested in the announcement made by Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Rolston of Vancouver of the engagement of their only daughter, Merle, to Mr. Augustus Ward Esley, Madras, India, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Esley of Tacoma, Wash. Following their marriage here, during the second week of October, they will leave for Madras to take up residence. The bride-elect attended St. Margaret's School, Victoria, and Mary Lyon School at Swarthmore, Penn., while Mr. Esley graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland.

Mr. J. P. Hall, 40 Howe Street, announces the engagement of his eldest daughter, Iris, to Mr. A. Leslie Fox, elder son of Mr. Percy Fox and the late Mrs. Fox, Victoria. The marriage will take place shortly.

MISS IRIS HALL—Photo by Hester Wilkinson.

TO BE MARRIED SHORTLY

MISS IRIS HALL—Photo by Hester Wilkinson.

MISS IRIS HALL—Photo by Hester Wilkinson.

MISS IRIS HALL—Photo by Hester Wilkinson.

MISS IRIS HALL—Photo by Hester Wilkinson.

MISS IRIS HALL—Photo by Hester Wilkinson.

HEADMISTRESS IS WELCOMED

St. Margaret's Old Girls Give Tea For Mrs. N. Matheson Duncan

Mrs. Nora Matheson Duncan, who recently arrived from Winnipeg to take over her new responsibilities as headmistress of St. Margaret's School, was the guest of honor at an informal reception and tea held yesterday afternoon at "Mount Joy," the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Pemberton, which was kindly lent for the occasion.

The delightful affair was sponsored by the Old Girls' Association of the school, who turned out in large numbers to welcome the new mistress of their Alma Mater. Miss Frances Price, the president, in a graceful little address welcomed Mrs. Duncan on behalf of the association, and presented her with a corsage bouquet of red roses and white sweet peas.

Mrs. Pemberton assisted Miss Price in receiving the guests in the drawing-room which was arranged with masses of dahlias and other autumn flowers. Tea was served in the dining-room, the table being centred with a silver bowl filled with montebretia and golden glow, and Sheffield candelabra bearing tall yellow tapers.

Among the guests invited to the tea were: Mrs. J. W. Fordham Johnson, Mrs. G. C. Jones, Mrs. K. B. Spurgin, Mrs. Forrest Leader, Mrs. O. Jones, Mrs. K. C. Symons, Mrs. P. Hope, Mrs. Appleton, Mrs. Glenn Simpson, Mrs. F. M. Beaumont, Mrs. C. D. Schofield, Mrs. G. S. Quinton, Mrs. G. M. Billings, Mrs. J. E. Wilson, Mrs. A. de M. Mellin, Mrs. A. E. del. Nunn, Mrs. T. R. Lancaster, Miss Coulter, Miss Atkins, Miss Ashworth, Mrs. Laid, Mrs. Ash, Mrs. F. W. Grant, Mrs. Mucklebury, Mrs. James Gray, Mrs. A. Wyllie, Mrs. C. Watson, Mrs. G. Pauline, Mrs. W. J. V. Church, Mrs. G. Holms, Mrs. M. de M. Duke, Mrs. Peter Barr, Mrs. H. O. Holmes, Mrs. N. Tarrow, Mrs. G. C. Grant, Mrs. A. Heinke, Mrs. J. S. Woods, Mrs. A. de M. Mellin, Mrs. M. Bell-Irving, Mrs. F. R. Nixon, Mrs. R. Castle, Mrs. Brimer, Mrs. C. Lauder, Mrs. I. Leverin, Mrs. J. Lister, Mrs. C. Landry, Mrs. H. F. Hodges.

Misses Ruth Jones, Marion Bullock, Webster, Gertrude, and Isobel Munn, Deborah Alah, Orris Branfoot, Aline Stewart Williams, Margaret Robertson, Vida Standley, Helen Freeman, Aileen end Doris Grubb, Phyllis Woodward, Muriel Chadwick, Mabel Brown, Margery, Mary and K. Haynes, Sybil Fraser, Beaudine Stenham, Barbara Grant, Gladys Bayley, Marcia Prior, Lorna Colton, Eleanor Everall, Mary Martin, Vivienne and Adele Combe, Elaine Euston, Betty Bay, Nancy Patterson, Ailsa Braidwood, Susie Jones, Joan Pingron, Helen Colman, Mollie Little, Christine Reid, Marion Halls, Faith Cuming, M. Schaefer, Hope Denbigh, W. Graham, Faith Cornwall and Barbara Grant.

hundred and bridge. Miss Kelly, president of the Colwood W.I., on behalf of the members, presented to Miss Parker a handsome silver set, with the best wishes of the members. Similar good wishes were extended by Mrs. T. Millburn who presented Miss Parker with a silver candelabra from the members of St. John's W.A. A little decorated wagon drawn in by little Dora Hughes and Nora Mayne was laden with many gifts from the large number of friends present, including Mrs. H. Parker, Miss Kelly, Mrs. T. Millburn, Mrs. W. W. Spencer, Mrs. F. Hughes, Mrs. T. M. Brown, Mrs. B. Shields, Mrs. E. Peat, Mrs. L. Peat, Mrs. E. C. Parker, Mrs. G. M. Piercy, Mrs. A. Godfrey, Mrs. E. Wishart, Mrs. W. Wishart, Mrs. E. Linley, Mrs. J. W. Little, Mrs. F. Small, Mrs. J. A. Wood, Mrs. T. King, Mrs. J. Goodall, Mrs. C. Carnegie, Mrs. H. W. Mayne, Mrs. J. J. Martin, Mrs. G. Watt, Mrs. C. A. Walker, Mrs. N. McKenzie, Miss James, Miss J. Murray, Mrs. C. Godfrey, Misses Ina and Ethel Brown, Misses Beryl and Lyn Piercy, Miss Kathleen Goodall, Miss D. Buxton, Misses Dora Hughes and Nora Payne. Refreshments were served at the close of the evening.

Members of the Belmont Exchange of the C. O. Phone Co., Ltd., and friends gathered together at an informal reception Thursday evening at the home of Miss A. Hodge, the guest of honor being Miss Norma Parker, who has been on the staff for some years. A decorated pink and white wagon was drawn into the room by Dora Hughes and Howard Goodall, who carried a beautiful gift of blankets and reversible throw from the local staff. The guests included Miss J. Murray, Miss E. Well-smith, Mrs. R. B. Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Goodall, Mrs. H. F. Parker, Mrs. Frank Hughes. Miss Hodge served refreshments at the close of the evening from a table centred with asters and cosmos.

Miss Eileen Tomlin entertained at a delightfully-appointed tea and miscellaneous show this afternoon at her home on Woodley Road in compliment to Miss Evelyn Hamilton, who is to be married shortly. The tea table, covered with a yellow damask cloth, and illuminated with tall yellow and bronze tapers, was centred with the attractive box containing the many charming gifts. Of primeled crepe paper it ranged in color through the autumn tones of crimson yellow, orange and vandyke brown, and was surmounted with a spray of pastel, reflecting the same colorings. China baskets filled with tiny yellow chrysanthemums were placed at either end of the table. The invited guests included the Misses Evelyn, Peggy and Phoebe Hamilton, Mrs. Keith Dorman, Miss "Bilby" Goldsmith, Miss Betty Sealie, Miss Marjorie Fraser, Miss Dallas Homer Dixon, Miss Ruth Moore, Miss June Herron (Resedens), Miss Synnove McLaren (Vancouver), Miss Phyllis Findlay, Miss Maize Swan, Miss Jean Gillespie, Miss Dorothy Garrett and Miss Patricia Carmichael.

Miss Norma Parker, popular bride-elect, was the guest of honor at a reception and miscellaneous shower Wednesday evening in the Women's Institute room, Colwood Hall. The guests were welcomed by Mrs. T. W. Spencer on behalf of the Institute and Mrs. T. Millburn, vice-president of the Women's Auxiliary to St. John's Church. The early part of the evening was spent in playing five

NOW SHOWING!
FALL WOOLENS IN DRESSES AND TWO-PIECE STYLES
Tervo's Ladies' Apparel Shop
708 YATES STREET
Q. GARDEN Bldg.

NEW SHOWING!
HEEL-HUGGER SHOES FOR WOMEN
Wm. CATHCART CO. Ltd.
1305 DOUGLAS STREET
PHONE 6 6111

HUNTERS—DON'T BE HUNTED
RED FLANNEL SHIRTS 98c
"THE WAREHOUSE"
1110 Government St.
Phone 5 2514
EACH

TAKES VEIL AT SERVICE HERE
Vancouver Girl Principal in Solemn Ceremony To-day at St. Ann's

The historic chapel of St. Ann's Academy was the scene at 8 o'clock this morning of a ceremony incidental to the conferring of the habit of the Sisters of St. Ann upon a former pupil, Miss Mary Power of Vancouver. The chapel was beautifully decorated for the solemn occasion with pink and white dahlias and golden rods, and the Sisters' choir very beautifully sang the appropriate music.

Rev. Father Birch, O.M.I., of Kitchikan Parish, in which the Power family claim membership, was the celebrant of the mass and preached an impressive sermon from the text "You Have Not Chosen Me, But I Have Chosen You." He congratulated the parents of the postulante, and with her only brother, former school-mates and friends attended the ceremony, upon the dedication of their daughter to the service of God.

Rev. Father Beaton, Administrator of the Diocese of Victoria, then conferred the habit, with the white veil of a novice, upon the postulante, together with the title, Sister Mary Carmelita Marie.

FIRST WIFE IS SUING ACTOR
Former Mrs. Richard Dix Wants \$125,000 and Divorce Declared Illegal

Los Angeles, Sept. 8.—Seeking to have their divorce declared illegal and asking for equal division of property estimated at \$250,000, Winifred Coe Brimmer, former wife of Richard Dix, film actor, to-day had filed suit against Dix in superior court here.

She asserted she was "wrongfully induced to sign a property settlement agreement" July 12, 1933, when she was given \$25,000 following the Mexican divorce June 29, 1933.

Mrs. Brimmer, who filed suit against the actor under his true name, Ernest Carlton Brimmer, said that neither she nor Dix were residents of Mexico at the time the divorce was granted and she asked that it be declared null and void on this ground.

Dix married his secretary, Miss Virginia Webster, in Jersey City, N.J., last June.

Canadian Daughters—The Canadian Daughters' League Assembly No. 5 held their first meeting of the season on Thursday evening in the Shrine Hall, with the first vice-president, Miss Donella Willing, in the chair. Mrs. A. C. Pike, president, has been granted three months' leave of absence, due to ill health.

Mrs. G. H. Gardner, national past president, gave a report on the recent convention held in Winnipeg, and also reported on the Local Council of Women, who are sponsoring a lecture to be given on the evening of October 11 by Mrs. Don Munday on her trip to Mount Washington. Mrs. A. N. Taylor was appointed one of the delegates to the local council. The Laurentian Group, Mrs. P. Ormiston, convener, have charge of the social at the next meeting.

End... STOMACH TROUBLES
Why suffer longer the pain and distress of Nervous Indigestion, Hyperacidity, Gastritis? Secure to-day, from your druggist... a safe, CAL-O-CARB... a safe, simple remedy, so warmly praised by scores who have received quick relief and lasting benefit.

McDONALD'S
"We Sell for Less"
360 Moss St. 749 Yates St.

MONDAY SPECIALS
BUTTER—Fresh Creamery, 3 lbs. 59c
ATLANTIC PEAS—No. 5 9c
BREAD—16-oz. 6c
EXPRESS SODAS Large pkt. 14c
MIRACLE WHIP SALAD DRESSING, 8 1/2-oz. jar 17c
Relief Orders Gladly Accepted

WE INVITE YOUR INSPECTION WITHOUT OBLIGATION

RINGLETS THAT FLATTER

Announcing the Absolute Latest System of Permanent Waving

Eliminating the weight and discomfort of overhead machines with safety and efficiency. This super-equipment proved its superiority in the San Francisco Style Show in July, receiving highest awards in all types of Permanent Waving and Curling.

PERMANENT WAVING FROM \$2.50 to \$7.50

IF YOUR HAIR IS NOT BECOMING TO YOU—YOU SHOULD BE COMING TO US

BERT WAUDE - HAIRDRESSING
E 4023 708 Fort St.

Married Flirts

Lila lifted her beautiful eyes in a vague smile. "Tell him that I'll be at the Ritz at five, the usual place," she said slowly. "Say I couldn't possibly get away before and that I wasn't able to wire. Too many people about. Say I got the flowers and they were lovely. And, oh, of course, I want to pay for that city call!"

Gypsy demurred. The whole thing made her feel a party to some sordid affair. Why was she doing this for Lila? Why didn't she refuse? Ah, but when they had been little girls together Lila had done many charming things for her. You didn't refuse your friend just because they behaved in a manner you considered unbecoming.

"I can't do it now. I'll have to wait until mother takes her nap," Gypsy said. "Lila had to be satisfied with that. She had said, 'an appointment at the hair-dresser's in an hour and the chauffeur (is new one) would just be able to make it. So she went away, lovely and suave and just a little snug.'"

About this time Tom was rising from his desk in the office and glancing at the clock to make sure he would be able to catch the ferry which connected with the 1.57 train at Jersey City. "He was anxious not to miss it. Gypsy would be waiting and she had seemed o'dily touchy recently about small things. When he was late she seemed suspicious and bitter, not like her old self at all. The telephone rang as he reached for his coat and one of the stenographers in the outer office answered it.

"For you, Mr. Weaver." She was a toothy girl in blue with a friendly air, and he smiled at her. "The thousandth time, the stenographer reflected what an enviable position Mr. Tom Weaver's wife had. Some girls had all this luck. Tom held the telephone cradle close and said hello. His expression changed slightly, took on a grimmer aspect.

"Sorry," he said. "I can't make it. I'm just leaving."

Efficiently the person at the other end was unimportant, because he had to repeat 'I'm just leaving' over and over. When he put the instrument down he looked very grim indeed. The girl in blue wondered mildly what had happened to upset him. That woman— "for it was a woman's voice that had asked for him"—must have been a pest of some kind. It wasn't like Mr. Weaver to go for a day without saying good-bye.

Tom's long hair cleared the distance between subway and ferry boat quickly. He was panting as the boat nosed its way out of the slip. This commotion had been a job, he thought, watching the water glide past. He would like, for Gypsy's sake, to have a house somewhere near Blue Hill—must have been a family officer then. Maybe she wouldn't be so lonely. She was cooped up in that apartment all day with no one like her baby to talk to. It wasn't much fun.

For all his haste, he missed the train he had tried to catch. It was moving out of the station just as he rushed through the stile. What rotten luck! There was a wait of half an hour before the next one and Gypsy would be meeting him with her car. She might think he was not coming at all. It was not his fault; it was a chain of circumstances all led up to the telephone call, but it was difficult to explain all this to Gypsy. She would not understand, might not even listen.

He went into a telephone booth and gave the number of the Morell house. It would help matters if he caught Gypsy before she left for the station. She would know he was on his way. As he waited he whistled softly. Surely he was making a mountain out of a molehill. Gypsy was normally the sweetest and most reasonable being imaginable. Whatever he had done or had failed to do she would forgive and understand.

He heard a buzzing, the operator's voice. Then Gypsy's clear tones came to him. He smiled, was just about to speak, but realized in time that he had broken into a connection. Gypsy said very distinctly, "Marko! I have a message for you. It's rather important. The flowers came, and they were lovely."

Tom put the receiver on the hook. The man waiting for him at the booth stared curiously. "Fellow looked mighty funny to me," he said later to his companion. "Looked as if he'd had bad news."

CHAPTER XXVIII

"Can we talk somewhere away from everybody?" Gypsy asked Tom. He looked odd grim.

"I'd like that."

They drove away in the little car in the bright sunshine.

"Now, dear," she began when Tom had parked in a small hollow, sheltered from the wind. "I want to know what this Vera Gray business is all about."

"I don't know what you mean."

Her tone was polite, was infinitely weary. "I think you do. She's been in town. You've been seeing her, haven't you?"

"Oh, as to that!" Gypsy felt a spasm of anger. Tom was in one of his stubborn moods.

"If you'd only try to understand," she said with patience, "I'm trying to clear this whole thing up. I've just been sick over it. I want you to tell me, Tom, how important it is. Then if it means lots to you, if you want to—to finish things on account of her, why, I say, all right. I'll say, 'good-bye, my dear, and I'm sorry and all that,' but I don't want to go on fussing and fussing. It's not decent; it's not right."

"He had listened to her in complete silence, not a muscle in his handsome face moving.

"I don't know what this is all about," Tom said in the pause. "Just because I see one of my old friends occasionally why all the fuss? You do the same. Lila lifted her eyes. "Why, I have the same old road, day in and day out. The baby—the apartment—What are you talking about?"

"The baby—the apartment—What are you talking about?"

"About Marko Broughton."

"Ah!" Gypsy caught her under lip in her teeth, staring reflectively at the interlacing branches over her head. "This is absurd, she reminded herself; all of it is quite mad."

Aloud she said, "What about Marko now?"

"Doesn't he?" Tom wanted to know, "send you flowers?" He reproduced her voice. "The flowers were wonderful."

Gypsy said, "Ah," again in a lower scale.

"What does that mean?"

She said her head, almost angrily. "I can't—I can't tell you that," she said.

"Then, you see! Sauce for the goose," Tom said in the pause. "Really, 'Oh, darling, it isn't that. Really, but she was cornered. She could not go on without betraying Lila.'"

"Tom lighted a cigarette, smoked it with swift, angry puffs, and crushed it out.

"Vera's a damned smart girl," he said after a moment. "She's working in the office with me. I don't know what she should be doing."

Her heart contracted. "Not any reason, I suppose."

There was a long pause. Then Gypsy said, with forced calm, "Do you like her as awfully well, Tom? Does she mean such a lot?"

His laugh was edged with sarcasm. "She's bright, I tell you. We're doing the same sort of work. That's all there is to it. But there's no my telling you that. You've hated her from the beginning."

"Yes, I was wrong, I was wrong at the start, Gypsy cried inwardly; oh, if we were always wise!

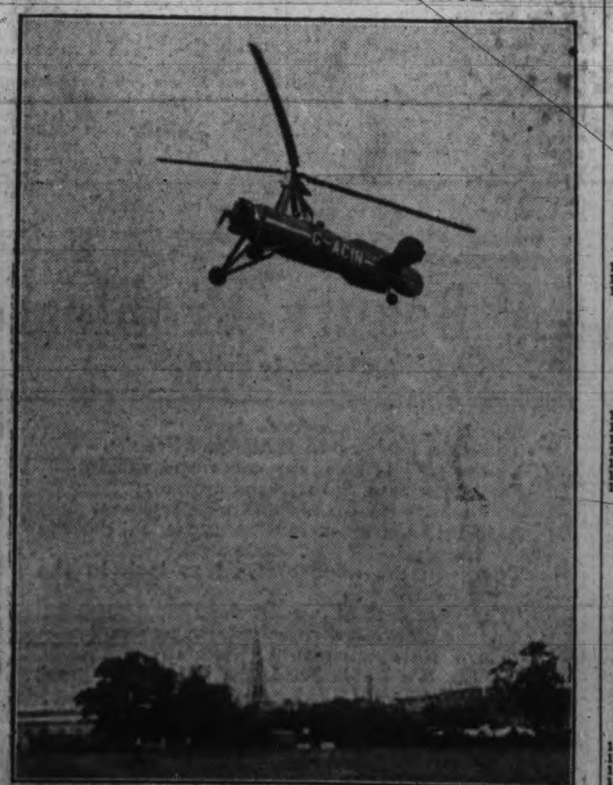
"But if you have your friends, your admirers, Tom proceeded with your admirers. 'I fall to see your hateful smoothness. I fall to see why I should be under suspicion just because I take a girl to lunch occasionally.'"

He meant to-day to tell Gypsy that Vera was rather a nuisance, to laugh at her about the whole foolish business. Well, if Gypsy wouldn't, couldn't explain about that telephone call he would stand his ground—wouldn't give an inch.

Above all things, at this moment, Tom wanted to take the small bundle of fragrance and warmth that was his wife into his arms. He wanted to kiss away the troubled look in her eyes. But pride—stubbornness—wounded vanity—what you will, forbade him. There might be some explanation of her words to Marko which would satisfy him. He knew that and, to himself, admitted it. But what was it? Why wouldn't she speak up and clear the whole wretched mystery? For his part he would not give an inch where Vera was concerned. Gypsy had been absurd from the first in her attitude toward the latter. Why, she was just an open-hearted, generous, impulsive girl. Perhaps she was a bit unconventional, but that was nothing unusual. Gypsy's very insistence on Vera's alien qualities rather piqued his curiosity. Maybe she was still emotionally interested in him, although he didn't believe it. Well, what was the difference? He was married; that was that.

To Be Continued

LONDON'S NEW SKY POLICE



Here is shown Scotland Yard's autogyro—a plane with a horizontal revolving propeller, which enables it to hover in the air—leaving Hammersmith Aerodrome for a flight over London. This plane is to be used not only in connection with traffic control in London, but also for assisting the criminal investigation department in their pursuit of criminals.

IN THE AIR

RADIO HEADLINERS FOR THE WEEK-END

- CFBY, VICTORIA**
To-night
8.30—Dancing Tempo.
9.30—Dance.
9.30—Feature Programme.
9.45—Prof. Robert M. Mobius.
9.50—Radio Report: Resumes.
- To-morrow**
11.00—Christ Church Cathedral.
8.30—Gospel Sunshine Hour.
9.00—Dance Concert.
9.30—Christ Church Cathedral.
9.50—Weather Report: Resumes.
- Monday**
8.00—Timely Topics, Dr. Clem Davis.
8.15—Temple Pigeon.
8.30—Travel Talk.
8.40—Temple Pigeon—Continued.
9.00—Feature Programme.
9.15—Art Fair in the Air.
9.30—Music in the Air.
9.45—Musical Alphabet.
10.00—The Concert Album.
10.15—Melodic Moderns.
10.30—World Bookman.
10.45—Possible to read a printed manuscript.
- 12.30—The Tenth Minutes.**
- CBC NETWORK**
To-night
8.50—Canadian Press News (B.C. Network).
9.00—Lunenburg Festival, Halifax.
9.30—John Canoe and His Mountain Boys.
9.45—Charles Donnelly's Orchestra.
9.50—The Canadian Forefront.
10.00—Melly, Mody, direction Ina McCarney, Vancouver (Western Network).
10.15—Martie Kenney's Waterloo Lakes Orchestra.
10.30—The Canadian Forefront.
10.45—Morris Brothers' Trio, Vancouver (Western Network).
- To-morrow**
8.50—Canadian Press News (B.C. Network).
9.00—The Singing News, Montreal.
9.30—Canadian Capers, Orchestra and Lyrics Trio, direction Allan Melver, Montreal.
9.45—Atlantic Highlights, Toronto.
9.50—The Canadian Forefront.
10.00—Atlantic Highlights: Readings by J. Frank Willis, Allan Reid, organist; Leon Belknap, violinist; Halifax.
10.15—Sunset Nocturne, direction Percy H. Cecil Reed, Victoria (Western Network).
10.30—New (B.C. Network).
8.30—Daphne Carapace, violinist, Vancouver (B.C. Network except CFCV).
9.00—John Canoe, harpist, Vancouver (B.C. Network except CFCV).
9.15—Frank Chapman, tenor, Trail (B.C. Network except CFCV).
9.30—The Canadian Forefront, Vancouver (B.C. Network except CFCV).
9.45—The Canadian Forefront.
9.50—Cariboo Cowboys.
10.00—New Broadcast.
10.15—Melody Race—Populair.
10.30—Monitor News.
10.45—Salvation Army Band.
10.50—The Chamberlain and His Orchestra.
11.00—Don Pedro and his Gypsies.
11.15—Cocoanut Grove Orchestra.
- To-morrow**
11.00—Second Church of Christ Scientist.
1.00—Swedish Press Presentation.
1.30—J. Stanley Miller.
1.45—The Heart of Lighthouse.
2.00—Marion Davies—Piano.
2.15—Broadway—Piano.
2.30—Broadway—Piano.
2.45—Christ Church Cathedral.
- Monday**
8.30—J. Stanley Miller.
8.45—Stock Quotations.
8.50—The Canadian Forefront.
9.00—Smiling Rudy Blumhorn.
9.15—Stock Quotations.
- CKWX, VANCOUVER**
To-night
8.15—Famous Players.
8.30—Recordings.
8.45—The Happy Family.
9.00—Recordings.
9.15—The Happy Family.
9.30—Recordings.
9.45—The Happy Family.
9.50—Recordings.
- To-morrow**
8.15—Famous Players.
8.30—Recordings.
8.45—The Happy Family.
9.00—Recordings.
9.15—The Happy Family.
9.30—Recordings.
9.45—The Happy Family.
9.50—Recordings.
- KSL, SALT LAKE CITY**
To-night
8.00—Detroit Symphonies and Peter Spraynoski.
8.15—Harris Clarke and Hollywood.
8.30—Sylvia Frodo.
8.45—The Happy Family.
8.50—The Happy Family.
9.00—The Happy Family.
9.15—The Happy Family.
9.30—The Happy Family.
9.45—The Happy Family.
9.50—The Happy Family.
- To-morrow**
8.00—Detroit Symphonies and Peter Spraynoski.
8.15—Harris Clarke and Hollywood.
8.30—Sylvia Frodo.
8.45—The Happy Family.
8.50—The Happy Family.
9.00—The Happy Family.
9.15—The Happy Family.
9.30—The Happy Family.
9.45—The Happy Family.
9.50—The Happy Family.

Dickie Sees Better Times For Agriculture

Federal Member For Nanaimo Officially Opened Cowichan's 66th Fall Fair; Judging of Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Flowers, Farm Produce and Other Sections Completed; H. E. Burbridge of Victoria Takes Cattle Prizes

Special to The Times
Duncan, Sept. 8.—Expressing the hope that the new Marketing Act would assist in bringing better times for the farmer, C. H. Dickie, M.P. for Nanaimo, officially opened the sixty-sixth annual Cowichan Fall Fair.

He spoke of the great importance of agriculture to the Dominion and felt sure the industry would soon be on a more prosperous basis.

Judging of the cattle, sheep, swine, flowers, farm produce, women's children's art and Indian exhibits was completed to-day.

The symphony orchestra, a large number of horse lovers.

The cattle section was made up largely of Jerseys, and while the last year, competition was very keen.

H. E. Burbridge of Victoria carried off most prizes in this section. The judge was H. W. Macpherson. Following are the winners:

- CATTLE**
Jerseys
Bull, 2 years and over—1. H. E. Burbridge; 2. E. C. Hawkins.
Bull, under 2 years—1. H. E. Burbridge; 2. E. C. Hawkins.
Bull, senior champion—H. E. Burbridge.
Bull, junior champion—H. E. Burbridge.
Bull, grand champion—H. E. Burbridge.
Cow, 4 years and over—1 and 2, H. E. Burbridge; 3. E. C. Hawkins.
Cow, 3 years and over—1. H. E. Burbridge; 2. W. B. Hawkins.
Cow, 2 years and over—1. H. E. Burbridge; 2. E. C. Hawkins.
Cow, yearling—1. P. Austin; 2. E. C. Hawkins.
Cow, calf—1. E. C. Hawkins; 2. H. E. Burbridge.
Cow, yearling, open only to calf club members—1. Betty Wood; 2. Dick Basset.
Cow, senior champion—H. E. Burbridge.
Cow, junior champion—P. Austin.
Three animals, any age, the get of one bull—1. H. E. Burbridge; 2. E. C. Hawkins.
Two animals, the progeny of one cow—1. H. E. Burbridge; 2. W. B. Hawkins.
Senior herd: Bull, 1 year or over; cow, 3 years; cow, 3 years; cow, between 18 months and 3 years; cow, under 18 months—1. H. E. Burbridge; 2. E. C. Hawkins.

GRADE DAIRY CATTLE
Cow, 2 years and over, aired by purebred bull—P. Goldie.
Cow, under 2 years, aired by purebred bull—Miss P. Staples.

SHEEP SECTION
The sheep section was held under the auspices of the Vancouver Island Flockmasters' Association in conjunction with the Cowichan Agricultural Society's fall fair.

This section showed an increase of exhibits over last year in the Shropshire and Cheviot classes. Griffiths of Metochin captured all firsts and three seconds. The Kerry Hill class was carried by C. Eccleston of Crofton.

There was only one entry in the Suffolk class.

The Southdowns were all captured by Whitney Griffiths.

The commercial classes showed the greatest competition, and some real high quality animals were shown.

Great interest was shown by the children in the grade lamb exhibited by children under fourteen.

The judge of this section was W. H. Hicks.

The showing in the swine section was not very heavy, but was better than last year.

The prize winners in the sheep and swine sections follow:

- Shropshires**
Ram, 2 shear or over—1 and 2, Whitney Griffiths.
Ram, shearing—1, Whitney Griffiths; 2, G. H. Hadwen.
Ram, lamb—1 and 2, Whitney Griffiths.
Kerry Hills
Ram, shearing—1 and 2, C. Eccleston.
Ram, lamb—1 and 2, C. Eccleston.
Southdowns
Ram, 2 shear or over—1, Whitney Griffiths.
Ram, shearing—Whitney Griffiths.
Ram, lamb—Whitney Griffiths.
Commercial Classes
Pen of three ewes, 2 shear or over—1, D. V. Dunlop; 2, Jas. Wood.
Pen of three ewes, shearings—1, James Wood; 2, Admiral R. Nugent.
Pen of three ewes, lambs—1, J. Rainey; 2, Jas. Wood.
Pen of three butcher lambs, ewes, wethers or mixed—1, P. B. Pemberton; 2, S. G. Hamby.
Grade lamb, exhibited by child.

network of the Columbia Broadcasting System.

This new musical instrument is the result of years of intensive research by engineers to produce an instrument which will faithfully reproduce musical sounds from the air. Accurate, natural, uniform reproduction of every musical sound from the deepest tone of the organ to the highest note of the piccolo is audible to the listener. This is made possible since the radio reproduces the entire musical range from fifty to 7,500 cycles.

Mrs. Lucrezia Bori will give a practical demonstration of the effectiveness of the new instrument. Mrs. Bori will first sing a group of songs from the invited guests. Then she will repeat the very same programme from a glass-enclosed booth. This second rendition will be reproduced on the stage through the new musical instrument, which reproduction will be heard by the audience.

Bowl of garden flowers—1. Miss Bea M. Hall; 2. Mrs. C. J. Martin; 3. Miss Vera Peel.
Basket of garden flowers—1. Mrs. P. H. Price; 2. Mrs. C. J. Martin; 3. Mrs. W. H. Hopkins.
Bowl of asters—1. D. Cochrane; 2. Miss Bea M. Hall; 3. Mrs. P. H. Price.
Basket of Michaelmas daisies—G. H. Hadwen.

DISPLAY CLASS
Floral display, open to amateurs, professionals and horticultural societies—Award of merit: Layrite Nurseries, Crosland Bros., G. T. Saunders.
The field produce showed excellent quality in roots and grains despite the dry summer. This section was judged by H. W. Robertson and Tom Gould.

Results follow:
FIELD PRODUCE
Wheat, fall, twenty pounds—B. Young.
Oats, fall, twenty pounds—B. Young.
Ensilage, corn, six stalks—1, L. F. Solly; 2, D. S. Duncan.
Turnips, five any variety—P. B. Pemberton.
Mangels, five, globe—1, Geo. Wilson; 2, B. Young.
Mangels, any other variety—1, P. B. Pemberton; 2, B. Young; 3, Geo. Wilson.
Carrots, five—1, P. B. Pemberton; 2, G. T. Saunders.
Thousand-headed kale, two heads—1, D. S. Duncan; 2, N. Kingscote.
Sunflowers, three plants—1, E. R. Hamilton; 2, P. B. Young.
Shear of clover, three inches in diameter—1, J. W. Cavin; 2, E. B. Hamilton.
Exhibit of alfalfa, three inches in diameter—1, J. W. Cavin; 2, P. B. Pemberton.
Sheaf of oats, not less than six inches in diameter—2, E. B. Hamilton.
Potatoes, early, ten pounds, graded to weigh not less than four ounces nor more than ten ounces, to be judged 60 per cent quality and 40 per cent grading—1, B. Young; 2, H. H. Basset.

Renewed activity was seen in the last year, which had been dropped last year. Much clever work is being shown this year. The judge of this section was Mrs. P. M. Abbott, Victoria.

LADIES' WORK
Teachcloth, white embroidery—1. Mrs. R. K. Cairns; 2. Mrs. E. Stock.
Teachcloth, colored embroidery—1. Mrs. R. K. Cairns; 2. Miss E. Basset.
Annulars or biennials, six kinds—1. Miss B. M. Hall; 2. Cliffside Nurseries.
Annulars or biennials, three kinds—1, W. M. Macpherson; 2, Mrs. W. B. Povel; 3, G. B. Gamble.
Perennials, three kinds—1, Mrs. G. T. Townsend; 2, W. M. Macpherson; 3, G. H. Hadwen.
Three vases of roses—1, S. K. Materson; 2, Mrs. G. Colborne.
One rose, any variety—1, S. K. Materson; 2, W. M. Macpherson.
Michaelmas daisies, six varieties, six vases—1, Mrs. G. H. Townsend; 2, P. B. Carbery.
Michaelmas daisies, three varieties, three vases—1, C. J. Martin; 2, W. M. Macpherson; 3, A. W. Johnson.
Best flower or flowers, to be judged 50 per cent rarity; 50 per cent beauty—1, A. W. Johnson; 2, G. H. Townsend; 3, P. B. Carbery.

DECORATIVE CLASSES
Bowl of autumn tints, any flowers except dahlias or gladioli—1, G. H. Hadwen; 2, Mrs. W. H. Hopkins; 3. Mrs. Douglas Sherman.
Bowl of roses—1, Frances Materson; 2, Mrs. J. Birley.
Bowl of dahlias—1, Rev. F. W. Burns; 2, Miss Bea M. Hall.
Bowl of sweet peas—1, Mrs. C. H. Henniker; 2, Mrs. F. H. Price.
Basket of gladioli—Mrs. W. H. Hopkins.
Basket of dahlias—Rev. F. W. Burns.

CHILDREN'S SECTION
Open to Boys and Girls 13 Years and Over
Shaded pencil drawing (based on model)—1, Lorna Castley; 2, Doris Fox.
Water color drawing (wild rose or other nature subject)—1, Mona Leask; 2, Owen's Homewood.
Painted design (based on any nature subject)—1, Matsuhara Pungimoto; 2, Yoshi Higashi.
Pen and ink lettering (six lines of poetry in rectangle)—1, Doris Fox; 2, Tommy Eklund.
Example of poster work—1, Lorna Castley; 2, Blanche Piteau.
Sample of darning, sock or stocking—1, Lorna Castley; 2, John Jenkinson.
Four buttonholes on piece of cotton—1, Rita Walker.
Sample of patching—A. Moore.
Any knitted article—Susanne Hadwen.
Knitted sweater—Elizabeth Norrie.
Knitted white bread—Cyril Pith.
Cake—1, Rita Walker; 2, Mar Wilson.
Collection of wild flowers (pressed, mounted, named)—Mary V. Watson.
Collection of foliage of local trees (not shrubs) named and mounted—1, Elizabeth Norrie; 2, Teddy Fleischer.
Collection of at least ten varieties of not less than five weeds (named and mounted)—Elizabeth Norrie.
Model of boat, aeroplane, automobile, etc.—John Jenkinson.

Open to Boys and Girls Under 13 Years
Health poster—1, Kasou Shigetone; 2, Margaret Work.
Water color (design for a panel)—1, Peggy Saunders; 2, Kumeo Yoshida.
Shaded pencil drawing (based on rectangular prism)—1, Marjorie Eac-ben; 2, Dorothy Hamersley.
Pastel work (still life, single model)—1, Tadayoshi Higashi; 2, Mitsuo Shikimoto.
Sample of darning—Maxine Pachett.
Any article made from flour sack—1, Betty Attili; 2, Mary Wilson.
Collection of at least six varieties of noxious weeds (named and mounted)—Margaret Woods.
Collection of wild flowers (named, pressed and mounted)—Margaret Palmer.
Model boat, aeroplane, automobile, etc.—1, Edwin Malbon; 2, Dennis Asby.

Open to Boys and Girls Under 8 Years of Age
Best kept nature book—1, Tayoko Fukusaku; 2, Keasey Wasube.
Crayon drawing of fruit or vegetable—1, Betty Coates; 2, William Syme.
Lettering in pencil (alphabet in capitals)—1, Keasey Toyoto; 2, Shiro Waseda.
Health poster—1, Nobuko Tsubouchi; 2, Diana Lundahl.
Doll's pram cover—1, Mary Spencer; 2, D. Dopping Hepenstall; 3, Mary Budden.
Wooden box 6 ins. by 6 ins.—1, Bruce Donahoe; 2, Jack Fielden.

Open to Boys and Girls Under 5 Years of Age
Best exercise book—1, Denise Castley; 2, Shirley Piper.
Best drawing book—1, Shirley Piper; 2, Denise Castley.
(Turn to page 14, Col. 6)

THE THRILL THAT COMES ONCE IN A LIFETIME

By Webster



THE VILLAGE CUTUP PUTS HIS FOOT ON THE SCALE

British Columbia's Tobacco Industry Expands Rapidly

One Company At Sumas Exports 250,000 Pounds Annually To Britain

British Columbia, although a comparative newcomer to the ranks of the tobacco-growing countries, has undertaken production on a large scale basis, probably without parallel anywhere else in the Dominion. It is now definitely established that the Sumas area in this province, as regards both soil and climate, is one of the finest tobacco-growing locations in the world.

One British Columbia company, Canadian Tobaccos Limited, has, in the brief space of six years, established one of the largest tobacco plantations in the world, with a single field of tobacco registering the greatest acreage of any in Canada. This plantation is located at Sumas, B.C., about fifty miles from Vancouver. Altogether there is an acreage of 1,500, of which, on the basis of rotation, 400 acres are under cultivation this season.

LARGE EXPORT

The total crop is expected to be 300,000 pounds. Until recently the output of the plantation was for local consumption but the export market has grown so rapidly that more than three-quarters of the production now goes to England, where it is highly regarded by the manufacturers. The company maintains a manufacturing plant at Vancouver which is the largest in the west and the fourth largest independent factory in the Dominion.

The plantation and plant at Sumas constitute some thirty buildings, including twenty-four curing kilns, a processing plant, storing plant, bunkhouses, cook house, baths, pump house and company residences. There are six greenhouses, with a total of 50,000 square feet of space. During the busy season over 200 employees sleep and eat right on the plantation. Of these fifty are women, who are inside operatives; the men work in the field. A herd of 120 cattle is maintained to supply milk, butter and beef.

VIRGINIA LEAF

Virginia leaf, such as that being raised at Sumas, is the variety of tobacco in greatest demand to-day on the markets of the world. Contrary to popular opinion, Virginia tobacco is not merely tobacco grown in the state of Virginia, U.S.A., but is the name of a variety of bright yellow leaf grown in many different parts of the world. Most eastern manufactured tobaccos are made from Ontario-grown Virginia.

The land on which the company's Virginia leaf is being grown is ideally suited to its culture, being the sandy, virgin soil of the reclaimed bottom of Sumas Lake. The climate there is also ideal, constituting a long growing season and long sunny days.

PROMISING INDUSTRY

It is hoped that 10,000 acres of the reclaimed area at Sumas will eventually be brought under cultivation. In terms of the future of the industry in this province it is interesting to consider that if these 10,000 acres were planted in tobacco, more than enough leaf would be raised to supply the needs of the entire province. Some 8,000,000 pounds would be produced annually, valued at \$7,000,000, and more than 3,000 men and women would be employed the year around in the raising, curing and manufacture of it.

FACTS ABOUT TOBACCO

Visitors to Canadian Tobaccos plantation at Sumas learn many interesting facts about tobacco. Here are a few of them:

Tobacco seeds are so small that one ounce is sufficient to plant eight acres. The young plants are raised in hotbeds and at the age of six weeks transplanted to the fields.

Tobacco grows best in sandy,

virgin soil which can be used as a base for the phosphates, nitrogen and potassium which have to be added in exactly the right proportions. In 1933 Canadian Tobaccos put \$10,000 worth of British Columbia-made fertilizers into the soil at Sumas.

The seeds are propagated in the greenhouses in February and the small plants are ready for transplanting in the fields by May. There they ripen by August when the harvesting begins. During this period the whole establishment presents a scene of exceptional animation covering a wide range of activities.

The yield of a tobacco plant ranges from eighteen leaves down. The average is from twelve to fourteen leaves. Plants are topped to keep them from growing too high and producing too many small leaves. In its natural state the tobacco plant grows to great size and the leaf is rank, strong and high in nicotine. Virginia leaf, grown at Sumas, contains the minimum amount of nicotine—1.0 to 1.5 per cent.

The curing of the leaf is done in kilns. Here the green leaf is submitted to a heating process which turns it yellow. It is then moved to the storing plant where it is properly mellowed.

In the processing plant, visitors can see the cured leaf passing through a long dark tunnel where, over a period of one hour, it is submitted to the proper degree of heat and moisture. Processing improves flavor, at the same time conditioning the leaf so that it can be packed in hogsheads, where it will remain in good condition indefinitely.

Tobacco is extremely complex, containing over forty different compounds. In the growing, curing, ageing, processing and manufacture the utmost care has to be taken to see that these compounds are present in exactly the right proportions.

First attempts to raise tobacco on the Sumas Lake bottom were made by Canadian Tobaccos Limited in 1928. That year and the following the outcome was only partially successful owing to the facts that, first, the proper varieties of leaf were not planted and, secondly, the falls were too damp for air curing. Plus curing in kilns is now used exclusively.

Canadian Tobaccos Limited has been developed through the activities of Roy Drew, managing director of the firm. Mr. Drew has now had six years' experience in the raising of tobacco at Sumas and has made a careful survey of the export market. Basing his beliefs on this background, he expresses the conviction that within a few years the raising and manufacture of tobacco in British Columbia will be one of the major industries of western Canada.

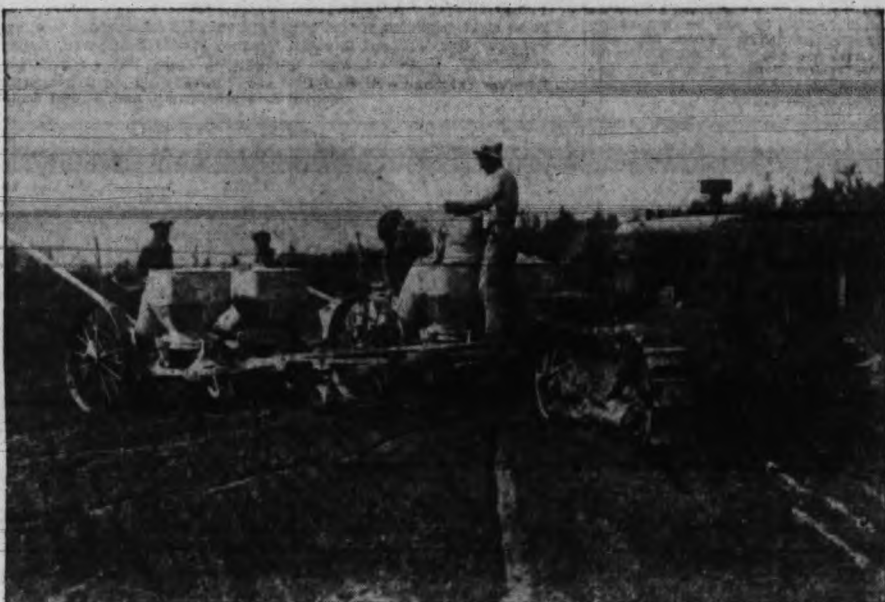
COLUMBUS DISCOVERED IT

Who discovered tobacco for the white race? None other than Christopher Columbus, who in turn got the weed from the Indians. Columbus brought some samples back to Spain. More than a century later Sir Walter Raleigh introduced tobacco smoking in England, where in time it became very much the vogue in court circles. During the last four centuries it has spread all over the world, from the monastic isolation of Thibet and the jungles of Africa to the most exclusive quarters in the metropolitan centres; from the top to the bottom of the social scale, regardless of sex.

Columbus himself never dreamed, when he saw the natives of the Indies smoking, chewing, and sniffing the "pleasant weed," that he was promoting a many billion dollar industry.



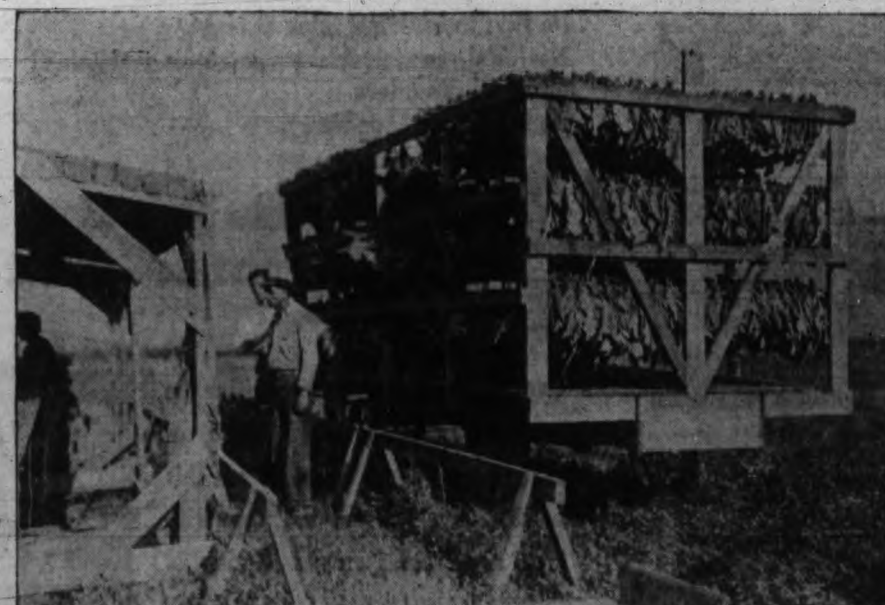
One of the greenhouses where young plants are born.



Fertilizing soil in the fields.



Tobacco leaf before harvesting.



Leaves ready to be taken to the kilns for curing.

So universal has been the demand for tobacco that in most countries where soil and climate are suitable, its culture has been extensively undertaken. Although Canada was late in starting it, she is to-day raising for export and domestic use some 50,000,000 pounds a year. In fact most of the tobaccos manufactured in the east and sold in British Columbia are made from Virginia leaf grown in Ontario.



General view of plant.



Baling leaves before they go to the kilns.



Kilns where the green leaf becomes yellow by drying.

DANCE BAND JOB NOT EASY WORK

London, Sept. 8.—Playing in a dance band is by no means the nice quiet way of earning a living that many people think.

A musician's day generally starts at about 10.30 a.m. From then until 6 o'clock in the evening he is either practising new numbers with the band or recording. He starts again at 9 o'clock, and continues with hardly a break until 2 a.m.

As many of them also appear on the music-hall stage at some period of the evening, and go on to play at private parties when their work in the hotel is finished, they certainly deserve all they get in the way of a high salary.

The leaders of the big bands who, since the introduction of the radio, receive a daily "fan mail" which many film stars would envy, spend their vacation in many different ways.

Ambrose, late of the Mayfair, who now plays at the Embassy Club, is in the south of France, where he has been exceedingly lucky in the casino. Another has gone on a continental tour, and a third has departed on a cricket tour.

Nominations For Courtenay Council

Courtenay, Sept. 8.—No public interest was shown in the call for nominations for two vacancies on the City Council, one of which has existed since the beginning of the year, and the other caused through the death of Alderman H. E. Wallis. The problem of filling the two vacancies was brought up at a special meeting of the council. A committee was appointed to consider a list of suitable ratepayers and make a choice. It is understood that at least two qualified ratepayers have agreed to have their names submitted, the appointments will sit for fifteen months each.

The city engineer reported that the Comox water system was now satisfactory, there being six feet nine inches of water in the tank. While the British warships were at Comox the drain on the water supply at the spit had been heavy.

THIS WEEK'S TYPICAL SCENE



Another school term has begun, with new interests, new books and new associates.

FALL FAIR AT COBBLE HILL

Large Entry List in All Classes at Twenty-sixth Exhibition

Special to The Times
Cobble Hill, Sept. 8.—The annual Fall Fair, held under the auspices of the Cobble Hill Agricultural Association and Shawnaugh Farmers' Institute, held here Thursday, was an outstanding success.

The entry list in all classes was large and the judges stated that the quality of the exhibits exceeded all previous shows. General-purpose horses were added to the show this year and it was a successful move. C. H. Dickie, M.P., opened the show and congratulated the directors and exhibitors for their enterprise.

H. T. Barrett staged a gymkhana as an attraction. The attendance was satisfactory. The judges were: E. W. Whyte, fruit; R. M. Palmer, flowers and field crops; W. Robertson, vegetables; W. Haggart, eggs; Rev. C. McDiarmid, poultry; Mrs. J. D. Gordon, domestic science; Mrs. J. H. Whitmore, ladies' work; A. H. McPherson, cattle and horses; G. E. Bonner, art; Col. F. T. Oldham, president; R. B. Moulton, secretary, and the directors, F. T. Elford, W. Bell, N. H. Matthews and W. Haggart, were congratulated for their good work.

The prize list follows:

VEGETABLES

Three table turnips, white or yellow—1, Major W. B. Hutton; 2, H. W. Collings.
Six garden carrots, intermediate—1, Major Hutton; 2, J. E. Deloume.
Six garden carrots, short—1, P. Cronk; 2, G. Hewlett.
Six parsnips—1, H. W. Collings; 2, E. Taylor.
Six garden beets, round—1, Major Hutton; 2, J. E. Deloume; 3, Mrs. Hart.
Six early potatoes, named—1, J. Woods; 2, M. F. Hart; 3, E. Taylor.
Six onions, red—1, Mrs. A. A. Hollings; 2, Colonel F. T. Oldham.
Six onions, brown or yellow—1, Major Hutton; 2, Colonel F. T. Oldham; 3, Mrs. Hollings.
Six onions, white—1, Major Hutton; 2, Colonel F. T. Oldham.
Six tomatoes, open air—1, P. Cronk; 2, W. Norrie; 3, Mrs. R. Campbell.
Six ears table corn—P. Cronk.
Runner beans, 12 pods any variety—1, J. E. Deloume; 2, Major Lowe; 3, Mrs. Hart.
Bush beans, 12 pods—1, Major Hutton; 2, Mrs. Hart.
Garden peas, 12 pods—1, Major Hutton; 2, R. F. Horton.
One pint seed, garden peas—1, G. C. Cheek; 2, J. E. Deloume.
One pint seed, garden beans—1, J. E. Deloume; 2, W. J. Freeman.
Parsley, one plant—J. Oldham.
Pickling onions, 24—1, Colonel F. T. Oldham; 2, G. C. Cheek.
Shallots, 24—1, Colonel Oldham; 2, G. C. Cheek.
Two Hubbard squash—1, C. H. Knight; 2, G. Hewlett.
Two vegetable marrow, white—1, W. Norrie; 2, J. E. Deloume; 3, Major Hutton.
Two vegetable marrow, green—1, Mrs. J. H. Worsley; 2, G. Wilkinson.
Two citrons—1, C. H. Knight; 2, —Leak.
Two cucumbers, open air—1, Mrs. C. O. Dunnell; 2, C. H. Knight.
Two cabbages, pointed—1, L. Horton; 2, Mrs. Hollings.
Two cabbages, flat—1, Mrs. Hart; 2, P. Cronk.
Two cabbages, Savoy—1, L. Horton; 2, Mrs. Hart.
Two lettuce, open air—Major Hutton.
Two heads of Swiss chard—H. W. Collings.
Collection of herbs—1, J. E. Deloume; 2, G. C. Cheek.
Collection of vegetable, 5 kinds—Mrs. Matthews.
Collection of vegetables, 7 kinds—1, R. B. Moulton; 2, Colonel Oldham.
Collection of vegetables, 12 kinds—1, Mrs. W. B. Hutton; 2, Mrs. Worsley.

FIELD PRODUCE

Sheaf of wheat—1, E. H. Williams; 2, Major R. Lowe.
Sheaf of oats—2, R. B. Moulton.
Six stalks of ensilage corn—1, Mrs. K. R. Napier; 2, M. F. Hart.
Four mangels, yellow intermediate or Shudrop—F. T. Elford.
Four white sugar mangels—L. Horton.
Mangel seed, one quart—J. E. Deloume.
Six field carrots, white, yellow or red—1, G. Hewlett; 2, N. H. Matthews.
Six field carrots, yellow intermediate or Shudrop—F. T. Elford; 2, Mrs. J. H. Worsley.
Six Sir Walter Raleigh potatoes—1, J. E. Deloume; 2, R. B. Moulton.
Six Columbia Russet potatoes—F. T. Elford.
Six main crop potatoes, A.O.V.—1, G. Hewlett; 2, F. T. Elford.
Six potatoes, grown from certified seed—1, F. T. Elford; 2, Mrs. M. E. Kinloch.
Six potatoes, suitable for seed—1, G. Hewlett; 2, F. T. Elford.
Field pumpkin—1, C. H. Knight; 2, Major R. Lowe.
Three stalks of sunflowers—1, M. F. Hart; 2, F. T. Elford.
Two heads of thousand-headed kale—1, W. Norrie; 2, M. F. Hart.

FRUIT

One box apples—1, W. Jeffrey; 2, W. J. Jennings.
Fall apples, three kinds—W. Jeffrey.
Winter apples, three kinds—N. H. Matthews.
Five wealthy apples—1, W. J. Jennings; 2, N. H. Matthews; 3, Mrs. W. J. Freeman.
Five Gravenstein apples—1, W. Jeffrey; 2, N. H. Matthews; 3, Miss P. Wilkinson.
Five King apples—1, W. Jeffrey; 2, W. J. Jennings; 3, N. H. Matthews.
Five Blenheim Orange apples—1, W. J. Jennings; 2, E. H. Williams.
Five Winter Bananas apples—1, W. Jeffrey; 2, Mrs. M. E. Kinloch.
Five Northern Spy apples—1, W. J. Jennings; 2, W. Jeffrey.
Five fall apples, A.O.V.—1, W. J. Jennings; 2, G. Hewlett.
Five winter apples, A.O.V.—1, W. J. Jennings; 2, W. J. Jennings.
Twelve crab apples—N. H. Matthews.
Five pears, Bartlett—1, N. H. Matthews; 2, G. C. Cheek.
Five pears, Dr. Jules Guyot—1, W. J. Jennings; 2, Colonel Oldham.
Five pears, Beurre Clairgeau—1, W. J. Jennings; 2, J. Woods.
Five pears, A.O.V.—1, J. Woods; 2, W. Jeffrey.
Pears, three kinds—G. C. Cheek.
Twelve plums, Pond's seedling—Mrs. H. E. Fawdry.
Twelve plums, Yellow Egg—1, Mrs. N. T. Matthews; 2, Mrs. M. E. Kinloch.

Twelve plums, A.O.V.—Mrs. H. E. Fawdry.
Twelve Damsons—1, Mrs. E. Mudger; 2, G. H. Knight.
Twelve Italian plums—1, C. H. Knight; 2, J. E. Deloume.
Five peaches, Crawford—1, Mrs. W. J. Freeman; 2, Mrs. S. Wolfe; 3, Mrs. L. A. Hammer.
Blackberries, one pint—1, W. E. Cockshott; 2, Mrs. E. F. Musgrave.
Grapes, one plate—1, E. H. Williams; 2, J. E. Deloume.
Five quinces—1, J. E. Deloume; 2, Miss E. A. Potts.
Collection of fruit, five kinds—1, N. H. Matthews; 2, G. C. Cheek.
Collection of fruit, fifteen plates—J. E. Deloume.
Decorative basket of mixed fruit—Mrs. F. T. Elford.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE

One loaf bread, white, baked from Ogilvie's Royal Household flour—1, Mrs. R. J. Horton; 2, Mrs. G. Robson.
Loaf of white bread—1, Mrs. Horton; 2, Mrs. T. Gardiner; 3, Mrs. R. Margelisch.
Loaf of brown bread—1, Mrs. Ordano; 2, Mrs. Horton.
Loaf of nut bread—1, Mrs. Gardiner; 2, Mrs. C. Makepeace.
Fruit cake—1, Mrs. Worsley; 2, Mrs. Gardiner; 3, Mrs. H. G. Grainger.
Layer cake, iced—1, Mrs. C. H. Henderson; 2, Mrs. Robson; 3, Mrs. G. C. Cheek.
Layer cake, plain—1, Mrs. Gardiner; 2, Mrs. G. C. Cheek.
Sponge cake—1, Mrs. Margelisch; 2, Mrs. S. Wolfe.
Six buns—1, Mrs. Robson; 2, Mrs. Margelisch.
Six scones, buttermilk—1, Mrs. Gardiner; 2, Mrs. C. Makepeace.
Six scones, baking powder—1, Mrs. Mrs. Makepeace; 2, Mrs. Robson; 3, Mrs. Ordano.
Plate of shortbread—1, Mrs. Makepeace; 2, Mrs. Robson.
Six catcakes—1, Mrs. Robson; 2, Mrs. F. T. Oldham.
Apple pie—1, Mrs. Makepeace; 2, Mrs. Robson; 3, Mrs. Margelisch.
Deep-dish pie—1, Mrs. Margelisch; 2, Mrs. Gardiner.
Jam, made with sugar, three kinds—1, Mrs. Fawdry; 2, Mrs. Ordano.
Jelly, made with sugar, three kinds—1, Mrs. Grainger; 2, Mrs. A. Campbell.
Bottled fruits, three kinds—1, Mrs. Ordano; 2, Mrs. Robson.
Marmalade, any kind—Mrs. Fawdry.
Pickles, three kinds—Mrs. K. Burnett.
Chicken pie—1, Mrs. J. Cooke.
Bottled meats, three kinds—1, Mrs. J. Cooke.

DAIRY PRODUCTS AND HONEY

Honey—1, E. H. Williams; 2, Miss Deloume.
Dairy butter—1, G. C. Cheek; 2, Mrs. Grainger.
Coat butter—Mrs. Makepeace.
Devonshire cream—Mrs. Grainger.
Eggs, one dozen, large, white—1, T. Wilkinson; 2, E. H. Williams.
Eggs, one dozen, large, other than white—1, Mrs. G. C. Cheek; 2, Mrs. Fawdry.
Eggs, one dozen, large, other than white—1, Mrs. G. C. Cheek; 2, Mrs. Fawdry.
Eggs, one dozen, medium, white—T. Wilkinson.
Eggs, one dozen, medium, other than white—1, E. H. Williams; 2, Mrs. Fawdry.
Eggs, three dozen, medium, white—E. H. Williams.
Pair of roasters, dressed, under four pounds—T. Wilkinson.
Pair of roasters, dressed, over four pounds—T. Wilkinson.

FLOWERS

One plant, potted—1, Mrs. K. Burnett; 2, Mrs. Oldham.
One plant, flowering—1, Mrs. Fawdry; 2, Mrs. Cooke.
Vase of garden flowers—1, Mrs. Hewlett; 2, Mrs. Glossop.
Dahlias, three varieties—1, R. J. Horton; 2, E. H. Williams.
Basket of garden flowers—1, Mrs. Hewlett; 2, Mrs. Elford.
Dahlias, one vase—1, E. H. Williams; 2, R. J. Horton.
Vase of asters—1, Mrs. Worsley; 2, Mrs. Lowe.
Table decoration—1, Mrs. Hewlett; 2, Mrs. Elford.
Dahlias, two blooms each of three varieties—R. J. Horton.

LADIES' WORK

Article from flour or sugar sack—1, Mrs. Cooke; 2, Mrs. Burnett.
Bedspread, embroidered—1, Miss Potts; 2, Mrs. H. Smith.
Crockery work, any kind—1, Mrs. W. Bell; 2, Mrs. H. Smith.
Knitted garment for adults, wool—1, Mrs. Grainger; 2, Mrs. Cheek.
Knitted garment for child under four, wool—1, Mrs. Cheek; 2, Mrs. Grainger.
Knitted garment for child age four to sixteen—1, Mrs. Lowe; 2, Mrs. Grainger.
Pair of knitted ankle socks, adults—1, Mrs. Grainger; 2, Mrs. Cheek.
Plain hand sewing—1, Mrs. Grainger; 2, Mrs. Barry.
Hand embroidery, colored—1, Miss Potts; 2, Miss K. Luckovitch.
Hand embroidery, white—1, Mrs. Napier; 2, Mrs. W. B. Byran.
Pair of men's knitted socks—1, Mrs. Grainger; 2, Mrs. M. Irving.
Pair of boy's knitted stockings—1, Mrs. Grainger; 2, Mrs. J. Allen.
Wool rug—1, Mrs. B. A. McMillan; 2, Mrs. Burnett.
Rag rug—1, Mrs. Irving; 2, Mrs. Gardiner.
Cushion cover, any material—1, Mrs. Allen; 2, Mrs. W. J. Freeman.
One garment for adult, sewing-machine work—1, Mrs. Matthews; 2, Miss K. Luckovitch.

ART

Original watercolor painting—1, Mrs. H. R. Garrard; 2, Mrs. S. Saunders.
Snapshots, collection of three—1, Mrs. B. Hadow; 2, Mrs. Margelisch; 3, Miss L. Muir.
Bromide enlargement of amateur snapshot—Mrs. B. Hadow.
Snapshots, taken by children under fourteen years—1, Miss Monica Oldham; 2, Miss Frances Moulton.

JUVENILE CLASSES

Original watercolor painting, children under sixteen—1, Master M. T. Wace; 2, Master G. Matthews.
Lays cake, iced, children under sixteen—1, Miss J. Robson; 2, Miss J. Taggart.
Six biscuits, baking powder, children under sixteen—1, Miss J. Robson; 2, G. Matthews.
Model made in wood, children under sixteen—Master L. T. Wace.
Model made in wood, children under twelve—1, Master R. Grainger; 2, Master G. Matthews.

HORSES, GENERAL PURPOSE

Team, general purpose, shown in harness—N. H. Matthews.
Team, agricultural—1, W. Bell; 2, J. Burnett; 3, J. Woods.
Best single horse, shown in hand—1, J. Woods; 2, T. Wilkinson; 3, E. Taylor.
Agricultural, single horse—1, W. Bell; 2, R. Horton; 3, G. Robinson.

GRADE DAIRY CATTLE

Dairy cow, over three years—1, W. Jeffrey; 2 and 4, H. G. Grainger; 3, C. H. Knight.
Dairy heifer, under eighteen months—1, D. Dougan; 2 and 3, W. Bell; 4, W. Smith.
Ewe—1, J. Woods; 2, R. B. Moulton.
Ewe, twelve months old—1, R. R. Moulton; 2, J. Woods.
Three ewe lambs, progeny of registered sire—1, J. Woods.
Fat lamb—1, J. Robinson; 2, Miss Burnham.

GRADE SHEEP

Two black hogs, seventy-five to 120 pounds—1, Mrs. Mudger; 2, N. Kingscote.

UTILITY POULTRY

Plymouth Rock, barred—Mrs. H. E. Fawdry, two firsts; Miss A. Leask, one second.
Rhode Island Red—R. J. Horton, three firsts; Mrs. S. Gibson, two seconds.
White Leghorn—T. Wilkinson, four firsts; Mrs. T. Wilkinson, one first.
Barnevelders—Major A. C. Hay, one first; Mr. and Mrs. R. Waddell, two firsts; H. W. Collings, two seconds; Mrs. Fawdry, one first, one second.
Any other variety, light—Mrs. Fawdry, one first.
Any other variety, heavy—Mrs. Fawdry, one first, one second; Miss Knight, one first.
Rabbits, best pair—Master Wace, first.

GYMKHANA

The gymkhana was arranged by H. T. Barrett, assisted by Elmer Jackson. George Armstrong judged the riding and gymkhana events. A cup, presented for the best all-around child rider by Mr. Bell, was won by Miss Helen Maxwell.
Other prize winners were as follows:
Lightweight saddle horse—Miss B. Jackson on Kittiwake.
Heavyweight saddle horse—D. Hawlett on Trade Wind.
Children's riding class—Miss A. Leask on Black Bear.
Children's jumping—Miss P. Jackson on Tony.
Novice jumping—Mrs. Springett on Chief.

Performance Jumping—D. Hewlett on Lancer.

Victoria Cross—D. Hewlett.
Pajama race—D. Hewlett.
Bending race—N. Staples.
Potato race—Miss H. Maxwell.

London Underground Cuts Off Brompton

London, Sept. 8.—A London landmark has been removed, and from South Kensington to Knightsbridge, cries of anger are to be heard on all sides, for Brompton Road Underground Station is no more.

Never again shall Londoners hear the glad cry of the guard, "Passing Brompton Road." Never again shall they have the joy of waiting on the platform of that desolate station, watching trains roar contemptuously through.

They do not know why it is, but whenever passengers got into a train at Brompton Road, they did so with a feeling that they were worms among men to stop the train at such an insignificant station for such worthless beings as themselves.

Now they will never have to do it again, for Brompton Road has joined Down Street and Dover Street, those dim, empty platforms, haunted by the ghosts of passengers dead and gone.

Poor old Brompton Road! It could not withstand the challenge of Knightsbridge station, with its new entrances and escalators. None will be sorry, except the dwellers in Brompton Road and Cromwell Road, who will now have to walk 200 yards further to get a train.

Mae West's world-famous screen remark, "Come up and see me sometime," has become the centre of discussions going on in parts of Great Britain in a "Back to the language Week," the blonde star learns, from Alexander, lingual purist, points out that this is how the line is pronounced by Britons: Irish, "Come up an' see me sometime"; Devonshire, "Come up and see um sometime"; Lancashire, "Coom cop and see me sometime"; Oxford, "Cohn up and see make sometham." Mae declares that she prefers the original Brooklynese version.

MODEL COACH BUILDERS AWARDED SCHOLARSHIPS



These eight Canadian youths have been awarded scholarships totaling \$17,000 in the 1934 Fisher Body Craftsman's Guild, according to word from Chicago. They are, left to right, top row: Harold Rasmussen, Regina, junior \$5,000 scholarship; J. Ross Farquharson, Vancouver, senior \$5,000 scholarship; Allen E. McLean, Collingwood, senior \$2,000 scholarship; Nicholas Dudokoff, Verdun, Quebec, junior \$2,000 scholarship; bottom row, Andre Leprohon, Montreal, junior \$1,000 scholarship; Lawrence Dreher, Edmonton, senior \$1,000 scholarship; Vernon M. Parrish, Medicine Hat, senior \$500 scholarship; and Jerome Lanouette, Quebec City, junior \$500 scholarship.

Gas-heated Homes in Victoria

Pictured herewith are five representative Victoria homes in which gas fuel is used exclusively for heating. Gas furnaces have been installed in these homes, displacing solid fuel furnaces.

What Gas, the Super-fuel Is Doing in These Homes:

No fires to build.
No ashes to carry.
No fuel to order.
No early morning trips to the basement.
No fires to bank last thing at night.
Healthful, comfortable temperatures maintained under all conditions.
No bother, work or worry.

Greatly reduced fire hazard.
Space and size added to the house.
Basement becomes clean and can be used for recreation purposes.
No dirt tracked up through the house. Curtains, rugs, paint and wallpaper stay clean and last longer.
Heat always ready—always under control.

You Can Enjoy the Same Advantages in Your Home—Get the Facts To-day

Our gas-heating engineers will make an accurate and scientific survey of your home. Upon the results of this survey, they will present you with facts and figures on gas heating as



applied to your particular requirements. There is no cost or obligation attached to this. Why not call or telephone to-day?

Typical Gas Furnace Installation in a Victoria Home With Air Conditioner

You Support Home Industries When You Use Gas Fuel

Gas Heating Dept.

B.C. Electric Ry. Co.

1501 Douglas St.
Phone G 7121

A STRIKING NEW IDEA IN PICKETING



These young ladies are not on strike; because as yet they have not anything to strike about, but they are doing picket duty in front of a New York theatre in protest against the monopoly California girls seem to have in the movies. Left to right are Olga Natchava, Helen Starr and Violet Roth. At last reports, the newsreels were the closest they had come to getting into the movies.

Face Many Problems In Greater Victoria

Friendly Help Welfare Association Daily Giving Out Material and Relief to Needy Cases

Varied indeed are the problems being daily met by the Friendly Help Welfare Association, whose officers will shortly appeal to the generosity of the public of Greater Victoria for the sum of \$43,500, with which to run the organization for twelve months. Many of the problems are so delicate that they require the utmost tact on the part of the workers.

The giving of material relief is the easiest part of the work, in the opinion of the trained case workers. Much more difficult is entering a trouble home and finding out why the mother suddenly departed, leaving her husband and small children to get along as best they can without her. It is not always the easiest task to ascertain why the young daughter refused to live at home, preferring instead to live in some cheap room, where she becomes run down in health. These and kindred problems are being continually faced by the case workers.

FAMILIES ASSISTED
In one month alone last winter there were 375 families in Greater Victoria assisted in one way or another. A total of 176 families were given material relief, 199 families were given social service, without material relief, and 112 families were given clothing and furniture.

Some of the problems met in one month included unemployment, insufficient income, indebtedness, ill health, mental breakdowns, marital troubles, illegitimacy and bad housing. Some of the services rendered by the association were employment found, relatives approached for help, advice given on debt adjustment, extra nourishment given, home nursing care arranged, arrangement made for mental hygiene clinic, court action arranged, transportation given, new quarters found and clothing, furniture and extras provided.

Welfare societies in Oak Bay, Saanich and Esquimalt will join with the Friendly Help Welfare Association in the drive for \$43,500, which will commence October 15.

Woman was probably the first beast of burden. The American papoose frame, the Eskimo hood, the Kafir skin bag, the New Guinea net, the Andaman sling and the Chinese yoke, all baby carriers, tend to bear out this conclusion.

Regimental Activities

1ST BATTALION (16TH C.E.F.) CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT
All rifles on loan, bayonets and frogs, web equipment and textbooks must be returned to company stores and battalion orderly room immediately.

The regular monthly meeting of the regimental sergeants' mess will be held on Thursday, September 20 at 8 p.m. Dress, blues and trews.

The regular monthly meeting of the non-commissioned officers and men's mess will be held on Thursday, September 20 at 8 p.m. Dress, drill order.

A provincial school of signals, V-T, will commence in Victoria on September 24, and will be of six weeks' duration. The place where the school will be held will be announced later. O.C.'s companies will submit a nominal roll as soon as possible of officers and other ranks desirous of taking this school to the battalion orderly room.

Leave of absence has been granted to Lieut. A. T. Stewart from 8-8-34 to 20-9-34 (D.O. 128, 30-8-34); Sergt. D. Fyvie, "C," from 1-9-34 to 1-11-34. Sergt. H. E. Hill, "D" (M.G.), is transferred to H.Q. as from 22-9-34.

NO. 11 MAINTENANCE COMPANY C.A.S.C.
The company will parade on Tuesday, September 11, at the Armouries, at 8 p.m. for the purpose of drawing clothing and equipment from the Q.M. stores. All ranks are requested to be present at this parade.

11th FORTRESS SIGNAL COMPANY C.C.S.
The company will parade on Tuesday, September 11, at 8 p.m., as a preliminary to the regular work of the training season. Dress, muffs.

LONG TAXI TRIP

Winnipeg, Sept. 8 (Canadian Press).—When J. R. Mitchell, lunch counter proprietor of the Red Lake gold camp, does things he does them in a big way—even if it is only taxi riding. He was back in Winnipeg today after a 7,000-mile taxi trip to Los Angeles and back. He "hired" a cab driven by his brother, picked up their father in Saskatoon and made the journey in thirty-four days.

All glass used in the manufacture of glass eyes comes from Lauscha, Germany, and only three descendants of Ludwig Muller-Uhl know the process by which it is made. He discovered the secret in 1834 and it has been kept in the family ever since.

CHILDREN OFTEN NOT TO BLAME

Disobedience May Be Fault of Parents; Definite Orders Needed

By OLIVE ROBERTS BARTON

Many parents, and even some teachers, are not born with the magic gift of explaining things clearly. They can be, and often are, experts at their

work and in their knowledge of facts and things, yet they do not possess the faculty of passing on what they know to other people.

They seem to take it for granted that others can get the idea in their minds by some sort of telepathy. As a rule these vague people are impatient and likely to think the rest of us are stupid when we do not see the light at once.

Children sometimes live in a state of utter confusion because of this lack of clarity.

MOTHER AT FAULT

"I told you to do so and so," complains a mother, when perhaps she just thought it, or mentioned the

matter vaguely. Because it is important to her, and clear in her own mind what she wants done, she thinks Johnny should hop to it.

This is one reason why children make mistakes. If they can be called mistakes. Matters are muddled in their minds and they try to make it up in guessing.

Another reason for the failure of a child to carry out a command is that he doesn't hear it all.

He's playing tag out in the yard, perhaps, and he's heart and soul in the game.

"I want you to come in and get dressed," calls his mother. His answer, "all right," is merely reflex. He does not hear it with mental ears. And, of

course, forgets it at once if it registered at all.

A lot of disobedience, so called, results from a parent taking it for granted he has been heard and understood when he has not been heard in the least. Or when he gave indefinite orders. Or when he said, "Do it some time to-day," instead of being specific. All children procrastinate. They don't mean to, but life is so exciting that the moment always seems to be full of something else.

THREE RULES FOR PARENTS

Therefore, if there seems to be a gap in young John's idea of doing what he's told, there are these three things to be considered.

Attention, first of all. Be sure that he is actually listening to what you say. Better, if possible to select a minute when he is not up to the ears in something else, unless you just can't wait.

Second, give the order and the explanation of what we want done clearly and concisely without rambling.

And next, it is always a help to take the responsibility of time on ourselves. To say: "Do it to-day," is all very well for the older child. But for a child at the stirring age, we may as well say, "Do it next week."

France has 392,900 miles of motor-ing roads.

RENT APARTMENTS with WANT ADS

TAKE THE WORD OF OWNERS FOR IT

Drive a Chevrolet

before you spend a dollar on any car

NO question about it, the best way to judge motor cars is to try the ownership test. And that's why we have a 1934 Knee-Action Chevrolet all ready for you to drive, today! We want you to try the really up-to-date car in the low-price field before you spend a dollar! Chevrolet, and Chevrolet alone in its class, gives you Enclosed Knee-Action . . . Shock-Proof Steering . . . Cable-Controlled Brakes . . . Body by Fisher . . . and the flashing performance of a proved Six, with Blue Flame Cylinder Head for greatest power from the least gasoline and oil!



The 5 MOST TALKED-ABOUT MOTOR CAR FEATURES of 1934

FULLY-ENCLOSED KNEE-ACTION

BLUE-FLAME CYLINDER HEAD

CABLE-CONTROLLED BRAKES

SHOCK-PROOF STEERING

BODY BY FISHER SAFETY & BEAUTY

COMPARE DELIVERED PRICES

Master Six from Standard Six from

\$1,010 \$855

Delivered, fully equipped, in Victoria. Government license only extra. New low time-prices on the GMAC plan.

... for economical transportation

Visit our Showrooms or Phone for the Chevrolet We Want YOU to Drive!

THE MOTOR HOUSE LIMITED

VICTORIA CHEVROLET HEADQUARTERS

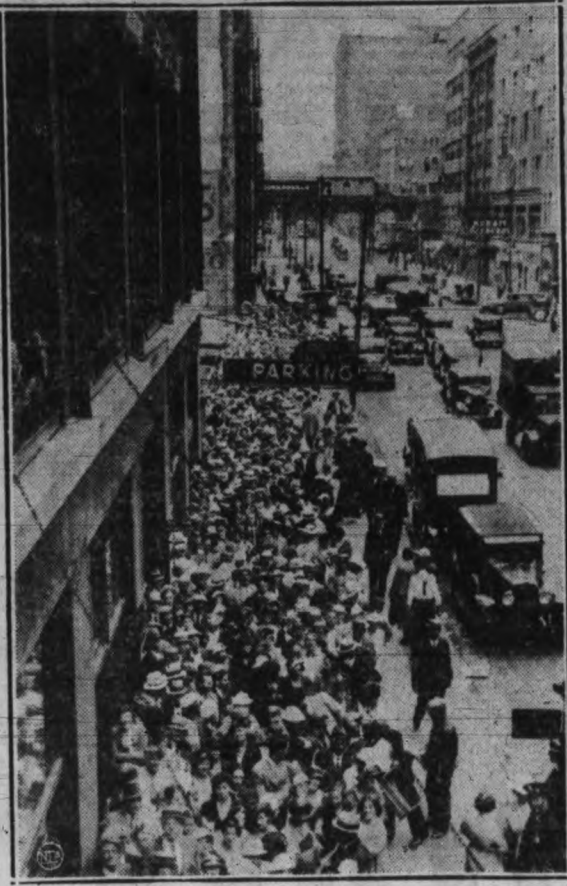
971 YATES STREET

VANCOUVER ISLAND EGG-LAYING CONTEST

Conducted by the Dominion Experimental Station, Sidney, B.C.
Report for Week 44, Ending September 4, 1934

No.	Breed and Owner	Eggs for the week	Week Total to date	Points for week
1.	White Leghorns—Arthur Adams	24 3 2 4 0 9 4 4	20	21.6 1713 1692.8
2.	R. E. Ault	20 0 4 0 3 0 4 6 5	25	42.0 1925 1886.4
3.	W. Bradley	24 3 2 5 1 2 0 0	38	42.4 2062 2231.9
4.	Dashwood Poultry Ranch	43 5 7 0 5 0 0 0 4	48	52.8 1728 1870.3
5.	J. J. Dougan	22 0 6 6 6 7 5 5 4	51	60.1 2106 2269.9
6.	P. C. Evans	24 0 0 6 6 6 5 5	42	48.2 2094 2199.8
7.	F. C. Evans	24 4 6 6 3 0 0 5 1	35	41.0 2056 2220.7
8.	W. J. Gunn	24 4 4 4 4 4 0 0 4	45	49.0 2035 2075.6
9.	J. McCutcheon	24 4 4 4 4 4 0 0 4	44	52.0 2067 2294.7
10.	Smith	22 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 4	40	44.1 2166 2265.0
11.	Ward & Reason	24 2 5 5 4 5 0 0 6	27	42.3 1867 1854.2
12.	Westwood Poultry Farm	27 4 6 6 5 1 4 4 3	46	49.0 1959 2084.0
13.	W. Williamson	27 3 6 5 1 0 0 0 6	44	50.0 2076 2194.7
14.	Black Leghorns—Mrs. E. C. Lambert	24 4 0 0 0 4 0 0 4	39	46.3 1669 1935.0
15.	J. Burgess	20 0 0 0 0 4 0 5 7	27	29.2 1814 1869.4
16.	S. C. Cook	24 3 2 0 0 3 4 4 8	34	35.9 1431 1546.7
17.	O. G. Hunt	24 6 7 3 4 0 0 0 0	42	45.8 1629 1840.9
18.	John A. G. Jackson	24 6 3 2 4 0 0 0 0	42	43.1 1741 1862.1
19.	John A. Jackson	24 4 2 2 0 0 0 0 0	39	46.6 1862 2137.7
20.	Sam McBride	20 0 0 4 0 5 0 0 4	39	44.4 1845 1714.1
21.	Howard D. Reid	27 3 6 5 1 0 0 0 6	34	42.3 1713 1874.7
22.	F. H. Stoverman	20 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0	18	19.2 1544 1474.3
23.	R. E. Ault	25 0 0 2 4 0 0 0 1	20	22.1 1743 1761.0
24.	Experimental Farm, Assiniboia	20 0 4 0 0 1 2 0 6	41	43.9 1915 1984.8
25.	White Leghorns—W. Bradley	24 4 0 5 5 0 0 0 7	33	41.3 2101 2377.7
26.	Burred Plymouth Rock—Mrs. E. C. Lambert	24 0 3 5 2 4 4 4 4	36	43.8 1773 1932.1
27.	Frank Morris	20 0 0 0 3 2 5 0 8	41	43.6 1869 2117.2
28.	Swastika Poultry Plant	24 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0
29.	Experimental Station, Sidney	20 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 4	35	36.8 1503 1524.0
30.	Experimental Station, Sidney	20 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 3	27	30.9 1623 1803.3
31.	Experimental Station, Sidney	23 0 2 3 0 0 0 0 0	17	17.6 1350 1301.4
32.	Light Sussex—Victor Robinson	24 4 3 7 0 0 0 0 8	33	38.8 2022 2148.8
33.	P. Williams	24 0 4 3 4 0 4 0 1	30	35.8 1558 1633.8

*Leading pens. Week's production, 53.8%.
Please address all correspondence to Superintendent Experimental Station, Charlottetown, B.C.

\$26,000,000 BACK PAY TO TEACHERS

The next sum of \$26,000,000 was starting into circulation as this throng jammed a Chicago street. The crowd is part of the army of 17,000 Chicago school teachers lined up to draw seven months' pay, which the city was unable to give them until the RFC loaned the money to the Board of Education. A wave of buying household business in city stores and creditors rejoiced as millions in debts were paid by the happy instructors.

FOREIGN OFFICE BANS SMOKING

London, Sept. 8.—If you want to smoke, do not choose the corridors of the Foreign Office, because an imposing notice has just been posted there prohibiting the use of cigarettes, cigars and pipes.

In recent years the practice of smoking in government offices has increased, but now the Foreign Office has joined with the House of Commons, the Law Courts and the Stock Exchange in prohibiting smoking in its corridors.

Now that this order has been passed, Whitehall is wondering whether it may not lead to a sudden cabinet crisis.

What is going to happen if Mr. Baldwin, with his pipe at full blast, or Mr. Thomas, smoking a choice cigar, should suddenly call on Sir John Simon?

Will they have to hurry along the corridors furtively hiding their smokes in the hands, will Mr. Thomas ostentatiously throw his cigar away, and Mr. Baldwin knock out his pipe, or will they bravely walk in, hoping the doorkeeper will look the other way?

The problem of "smoking" or "no smoking" has become much easier than it was five years ago. The public may now smoke practically anywhere, except in the interior of buses and trams and in a few theatres.

In aeroplanes a special Air Ministry license is necessary to allow smoking on board, and in most of the big air liners between London and the continent cigarette cases and pouches must be kept firmly closed in the passengers' pockets.

Almost all garages in London have an imposing notice up prohibiting smoking, but no one ever appears to take any notice of it.

A WARNING

The head mechanic of one of the chief garages was asked what the point of having the notice up was, when it was universally disregarded. "Oh, it's always been there," he said, "more as a warning than anything else, since that young chap nearly killed himself."

Pressed to tell more, he said that some years past a young man brought his car into the garage for some petrol. He unscrewed the top of his petrol tank to see how much there was in it—with a lighted cigarette in his mouth. Unfortunately, he bent over the tank.

He woke up in hospital eight hours later.

All of which goes to prove that one cannot smoke everywhere.

"OLD MATT" GONE FROM SIMPSON'S

London, Sept. 8.—"Old Matt" (Walter Matthews), who for thirty years was carriage attendant outside Simpson's in the Strand, has died at the age of seventy-four. In his blue uniform and peaked cap he was a familiar figure in the Strand, and many overseas residents will remember him.

It is estimated that "Old Matt" opened the doors of over two million carriages, hansoms, taxicabs and private cars. He has welcomed celebrities from nearly every civilized and uncivilized country.

In his youth he was a noted boxer, and at one time he was a butler in New York. Subsequently he received many invitations to go back to the United States, but he preferred the Strand.

JORDAN RIVER

Jordan River, Sept. 8.—Miss Irene McSwan and Allister Watt have returned to Vancouver after spending a holiday here as guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. MacVicar.

Miss M. Hodgson has resumed her duties as school teacher here, after spending the summer holidays at Qualicum and Victoria.

Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Roush had as their guests for the week-end E. O. Roush, Mr. and Mrs. Cox and daughter Wendy and Marie Stubbs, Victoria.

Among the recent visitors to Jor-

BURNS CLUB TO OPEN SEASON

Victoria Group Will Hold First Meeting Next Tuesday Evening

The first meeting of the Burns Club of Victoria for the winter season will be held next Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock in the Chamber of Commerce Auditorium. An interesting programme of music has been arranged for the occasion in addition to a business agenda which in-

cludes the conferring of a life membership upon Miss Marian Howe, sister of the late John Howe, who was president of the club for many years.

In keeping with the Scottish spirit, the season will be opened with bagpipe selections by Pipe Major Donald Cameron.

The musical programme is as follows: Song, "Sleepest Thou or Wakest Thou," Fred Wright; song, "Lochnagar," Marjorie Watson Goodwin; piano, "Selected Scottish Airs," Mrs. Jaffray; readings, "The Drums of Lucknow" and "Flow Gently Sweet Afton," Gertrude MacDonald; Parting, pupil of Mrs. Rose-Burns; song, "The Bonnie Wood o' Craigie," Fred Wright; song, "Bonnie Scotland I Adore Thee," Marjorie Watson Goodwin.

Refreshments will be served by the ladies of the club.

ROAD WORK IN DUNCAN AREA

North Cowichan Municipality Votes Money For Highway Repairs

Special to The Times
Duncan, Sept. 8.—The regular meeting of the municipality of North Cowichan was held in the Municipal Hall on Thursday when it decided to add to the estimates and spend an additional \$1,150 on roads.

by-law, 1927, amendment by-law, 1934, as amended at last meeting of the council was reconsidered and finally passed.

The main topic of discussion was the "fire" question. No property damage has been done up to the present and the fire is now under control. An official patrol is being maintained and men sent where organized help is required.

Duncan Utilities Limited agreement

Utilize Times Want Ads

Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 27th MAY 1670.

A Shoe Sale for Mothers and Daughters

500 of Victoria's thrifty Mothers and Daughters are going to get these Shoes for \$2.98. No, there's no catch to it! Simply another "Bay" sale planned months ago. There's nothing else you have to do but be down early Monday to be sure.

500 pairs at one price!



Dress Pumps

Allover black and brown suede—black and brown baby calf. Spike heels!

Gore Pumps

Black and brown Pumps, buckle fastener at instep. Cuban heels.

Oxford Ties

Black and brown suede, trimmed with calf. Black and brown crushed kid with calf trim. Cuban heels.

Low-heeled Styles Too!

For those who do a lot of walking... schoolgirls... working girls... there is nothing like the comfort of a low-heeled shoe! Black and brown calf leathers, with and without shawl tongues. Leather soles with rubber heels. Brogue and Oxford styles.

Fittings A to D—Sizes 5 to 9

—Second Floor at "The Bay"

The Triumph of the TRICORNE

It was phenomenal! That this smartest - of-the-smart little three-cornered hats should make its appearance almost overnight. It is phenomenal that scarcely two weeks after its advent in Paris and New York it is here—in Victoria! And, of course, at "The Bay"—for only

3.95 and \$5

Perfectly fitted... shallow at front and easily deep at back! Have you seen yourself in a Tricorne yet? We have them in fur felts or rich velvets, trimmed with little feathers or ornaments. Flared veils give an air of stunnings! All the season's fashion-right colors!

—Second Floor at "The Bay"

Silk Stockings

for Mother and Daughter Too!

59c

All the new fall shades that will look smart with your new shoes! Perfect quality... light service-weight... full fashioned... well finished. Made by a manufacturer of high standard hose. Sizes 8½ to 10½.

—Street Floor at "The Bay"

Fair Week Special Foundation Garments

On Sale Monday 2.95



Our Corset Department offers you another splendid opportunity to purchase Foundation Garments at a very low price! Serviceable corsets or durable fancy basques. For all types! Included in the group are:

- Front-lace Corsets
- Back-lace Corsets
- Corsettees with Wide Inner Belt
- Lace and Swami-top Corsettees
- Front-clasp Girdles
- Side-hooking Girdles
- Two-way-stretch Latex Corsettees

RAYON PYJAMAS

A special group of smart Lounging and Night Pyjamas, in pastel shades or darker tones. One and two-piece styles!

GOWNS—Lace-trimmed 1.98 DAINY GOWNS—Lace-trimmed crepe de Chine... 2.95

PYJAMAS—Two-piece style! Crepe de Chine... 2.95 SLIPS—Crepe de Chine, daintily trimmed with lace... 1.59

—Second Floor at "The Bay"

Two NEW Fabrics!

Sheer "Antoinette" Dress Silk 1.49 Yard

One of the new semi-sheer dull-finished Silks that is VERY fashionable for fall wear! Colors include wine, brown and black. Width 38 inches. Yard 1.49

English Wash Satin 79c Yard

A lovely washable fabric, suitable for slips, blouses and lingerie. 18 becoming shades to choose from! Width 36 inches. Yard 79c

—Dress Goods, Street Floor at "The Bay"

"THE BAY" OPTICIAN SAYS:

The most modern of scientific instruments, and a careful, complete eye-examination assure you of comfortable and clear vision.

Registered Optometrist

—Mezzanine Floor at "The Bay"

Hudson's Bay Company
INCORPORATED 27th MAY 1670.

\$35

Trade-in allowance on your used Cabinet Radio (\$25 for table models) on this beautiful new

DICTATOR RADIO

Price of set... \$99.50
Trade allowance... 35.00
Balance... \$64.50

Here is a real buy! Don't pass it up—but bring down your old set and get one of these new 1-p-to-the-minute Radios at this reduction!

TERMS ARRANGED!
—Third Floor at "The Bay"

LACE CURTAINS

Do you pay much attention to your windows? Are they trying to say, "We want to be dressed up, too?" Double border Curtains, finished in neat patterns. 37 inches wide and 2½ yards long. Pair... 98c

MADRAS CURTAINS

100 pairs only! Madras Curtains give excellent service and keep their appearance. Size 36 inches by 2½ yards. Special, per pair... 1.00

WILTON CARPET SAMPLES

Length 1½ yards—width 27 inches. Samples that we buy our large rugs from. Would regularly sell for \$6 and up! Special, each... 2.95

—Third Floor at "The Bay"

Living-room Ensemble

8-piece Ensemble that will make an attractive and comfortable room. 3-piece Chesterfield suite in plain tapestries, living-room table; Chesterfield table, cabinet smoker stand, bridge lamp and table lamp.

\$95

—Fourth Floor at "The Bay"

HBC GROCETERIA CARRY and SAVE

SPECIALS — 9 TO 11 ONLY
QUICK QUAKER OATS Large 17c
HELMET CORNED BEEF 16c per tin 8c

CHEESE ONTARIO MILD per lb. 16c
OXYDOL Makes clothes whiter, Large pkt. 18c 2 for 35c
JUTLAND SARDINES per tin 5c
TRA—HBC Special Household Blend per lb. 43c
COFFEE—HBC Freshly ground, per lb. 19c
CROSBY & BLACKWELL'S CORN AND BEANS 3 tins 25c
LIBBY'S PREPARED MUSTARD—5-oz. jar 10c
CRISCO—Pure Vegetable Shortening—5-lb. tin 65c
SMOKED BACON, sliced, per lb. 21c
WHITE GLOSS LAUNDRY STARCH 2 pkts. 19c
NONSUCH STOVE POLISH, per bottle 14c
ROYAL CROWN LAUNDRY SOAP 8 cakes 25c
ROGERS' GOLDEN SYRUP, 24, per tin 17c

HBC SERVICE GROCERIES PHONE E 7111**"Five Roses" Flour Contest**

Estimate the weight of the Jumbo Bag of Five Roses Flour and win one of the following prizes:

- 1st PRIZE — The Jumbo Bag of Flour.
- 2nd PRIZE — 98-lb. Bag of Five Roses Flour.
- 3rd PRIZE — 49-lb. Bag of Five Roses Flour.

and 10 New Leather-bound Five Roses Cook Books.

Estimating forms with any purchase made in our Food Departments, Lower Main Floor. Contest starts Monday and continues until end of week.

Special Prices All Next Week on Five Roses Flour

98-lb. sack... \$3.30
49-lb. sack... \$1.68
24-lb. sack... 89c

Delivered to Your Home

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TELEPHONES—E4175, E4176

21

AUTOMOBILES

(Continued)

FOR SALE—AUSTIN, 1931, first-class condition; privately owned. 1211, 1628 Ross St. 816-3-38

FOR QUICK DISPOSAL OF YOUR CAR—See Mullard, 831 Yates St., for quick results. 1370-24-69

FOR TOWN SEDAN—LATE 1929 model; fine shape throughout. 1331 cash. Box 623 Times. 623-3-59

HIGHEST PRICES PAID FOR USED CARS—Victoria Auto Wreckers, 1211 Commercial. 2844

WANTED—SEADAN CAR, Around 1930; cash. MacDonald's Service Station. 1668-3-58

'27 CHEV. SEDAN, FOUR-CYLINDER—model; new tires; excellent mechanical condition. Box 1653 Times. 1653-3-58

1926 STAR COACH, OVERHAULED, 1928 model, 1927 Dodge Sedan, fine condition. 8225, Mullard, 831 Yates St. 1667-6-59

Rentals

FURNISHED SUITES

STOART APTS.—HEART OF BUSINESS and theatre district; bright one and two-room suites; elevator; fireproof; greatly reduced rates. Transients 1/2. 148 Yates. 6044

CHOICE FLAT—THREE SUNNY ROOMS and bath. 8277. 1081-3-59

COMFORTABLE TOURIST APTS.—BY DAY, week or month. Scott Apts. 2311. 6044

FIELD APARTMENTS—FURNISHED and unfurnished suites; inspection invited. Phone 6019.

FRONT SUITE—THREE ROOMS and kitchenette; and small suite; adults only. Dates Court, 1173 Yates St. 6044

PARTLY FURNISHED 3-Room SUITE—Steam heat, lovely view. 540 Dallas. 2312

THE NORMANDE—FURNISHED SUITE: moderate price; private bath; beautifully clean, suitable for ladies. 2524.

THREE-Room FURNISHED SUITE—Water, furnace heat; few steps to bright and clean; 815, 1688-1-58 Hill Rd.

APARTMENT SEEKERS

OAK BAY APARTMENTS—Spacious suites, fully furnished, including electric range and refrigerator. Up from 1/2. 870

RAEBURN HOUSE—Modern four-room furnished and unfurnished suites; newly decorated; with gas. 142-50

HAMPTON COURT—Unfurnished suites of four and five rooms; newly decorated; with gas; water, heat, and electric. 140

MARINE CHATEL—Victoria's finest furnished kitchenette apartment; has steam heat, electric range and refrigerator. 336

BELL BLOCK—Oak Bay; choice suites of one and two bedrooms; newly decorated; with gas range; home rental. 225

MICHIGAN ST.—Three-room unfurnished suite; near carline. Rent as low as \$15

1202 Government St. 84136

FURNISHED ROOMS

NICE FURNISHED BEDROOMS—GARAGE; reasonable; on carline. 1738 Fort. 612-4-68

SMALL APARTMENT—FURNISHED; light, heat, gas, water. 1214 Yates. 142-50

TWO ROOMS WITH BUNK, H. and C. Water, gas, light heat; \$2.50 week. 1231 Cook St. 142-50

39 HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS

ALL NEWLY FURNISHED KITCHENETTE, etc., gas, conveniences. 465 Kingston. Phone 23618. 623-3-59

ATTRACTIVE HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS all conveniences. 451 Vancouver. 1646-26-32

CLIFTON HOUSE, 1318 BROAD—Two-room housekeeping, single sleeping room, vacant. 2204. 142-50

FURNISHED HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS—Flat, cabinet, 18 mo. up. 1628 Hillside

HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS, 1621 QUADRA, two blocks from City Hall; single or in suite. 462-26-64

ROOM AND BOARD

BERDEN, 641 McCLURE—H. and C. water in room, excellent board. 60111. 14600-17

AT THE BUNGALOW, 641 SUPERIOR—select private board and residence; excellent meals; transient or permanent rates moderate. 1673-3-59

COMFORTABLE HOME FOR STUDENT or business trip; near Lamson St.; after September 15. Phone 6386. 1576-4-60

COMFORTABLE ROOMS, BOARD FEES—moderate; moderate terms; close in. Phone 6783.

LARGE ROOM, DOUBLE AND SINGLE—bed, reasonable board. 4204 locality. 6783.

FURNISHED HOUSES

FIVE-ROOM MODERN BUNGALOW, furnished, black floor, from High School. Apply, phone 2362. 1684-3-59

43 UNFURNISHED SUITES AND ROOMS

SEACROFT—LUXURIOUS SEA VIEW apartment; all electrical; garage. Phone 6811.

SUITE VACANT, MELLOR APARTMENT, 819 Broughton St. 14

TREBARTH, 1644 VIEW—BEST VALUE in city, close in, clean, bright, 151.50 up, with private bath. 60402, or Heisterman, Forman & Co.

Real Estate

HOUSES FOR SALE

OAK BAY HOME, NEAR UPLANDS—Just finished, new stucco bungalow; close to beach, park, school and street car; two large bedrooms, kitchen, breakfast room, sitting-room, open fireplace, tiled sink, built-in bath, cement basement, furnace, electric fixtures. Clear title. \$2,650 or offer. Owner, G4577. 1686-3-59

WATERFRONT LOTS—Crescent Rd., Oak Bay 56125; wonderful view of straits and mountains. \$375

Hollywood Crescent, with all city improvements, including gas; 55 ft. on 2400 Hollywood Crescent, 11 ft. frontage on street, and running down to sand beach. \$50

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY—Real Estate Dept. 1202 Government St. 84136

SPECIAL BARGAIN—Camou St., close to High School, must be sold. Five-room bungalow, full basement, newly decorated, gas, etc. Price only, \$1,900. Phone for appointment to view.

LEE & FRASER CO. LTD.—Phone 84723 1225 Broad St.

Established 1863

NICE PART OF VICTORIA WEST—A very good buy in a cozy bungalow. Contains five rooms; large living-room with fireplace, three bedrooms, one of which suitable for dining-room, good kitchen with tiled walls, three-piece bathroom, built-in bath, full cement basement, furnace, a good garage, large lot with fruit trees; inside in perfect condition. Taxes \$65. Yours for \$1,900

OAK BAY BUNGALOW—Near Newport; stucco, four rooms and modern kitchen; living-room with 1-inch oak floors and bay windows, fine basement with 1 1/2 ft. clearance, line and blinds in—\$2,350. Closed. Price.

THE B. C. LAND & INVEST. AGENCY LTD.—622 Government St. 64115

OAK BAY HOME—New stucco bungalow; close to sea, park, schools and street car; five rooms, open fireplace, oak floors, tiled sink, built-in bath, cement basement, furnace, two lots.

PRICE \$2,950

HEISTERMAN, FORMAN & CO.—608 View St.

PAY AS RENT \$2,100

FAIRFIELD—Here is a splendid seven-room residence situated in this desirable residential location. Everything is in first class condition. Absentee owner, will sell at a low price. Insist on \$2,100. Submit purchaser's terms. Suggest \$150 cash with balance payable monthly at 5%.

F. T. BROWN & SONS LTD.—1112 Broad Street. Phone G7171

50 ACREAGE AND FARM LANDS

ENJOY LIFE AND INDEPENDENCE AT BREAPOST ESTATES

Canada's finest planned development of the historic Talmie Farm, just 3 1/2 miles from Victoria City Hall. Model demonstration farm with free expert supervision and direction available to all settlers. Guaranteed cash market at your door. All city conveniences, high and public schools, churches, playgrounds, light telephone municipal water system, mail delivery, bus service, etc. Small cash payment. Balance over ten years. Apply to

PERMBERTON & SON LTD.—Victoria Representatives. Phone 68124 622 Fort St.

FELL & SCHARFE LTD.—Exclusive Agents 508 Dunsmuir St. Vancouver, B.C.

Business Opportunities

MIDDLE-AGED BACHELOR, OPENING small store, wants lady partner, with small capital, to assist in business, interest; equal basis; good prospects. Box 538 Times. 626-1-58

MONEY TO LOAN

CAPITAL CITY BUILDING SOCIETY & SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION, 119 Pemberton Building. Drawings for prospective loans. Phone 2874 for prospectus. T. J. Goodlake, secretary. 1604-26-70

Absentee Owner Says "SELL"

Price Was \$1,500, But We Are Ready To Sell For \$1,200. About 2 acre rich bottom land, fronting on to lake; easy 4-roomed bungalow on 1/2-acre; close to high and public schools, and a few minutes walk to bus line. Terms arranged.

P. R. Brown & Sons Ltd.—1112 Broad St. Phone G 7171

North Quadra District

We can offer some very fine building sites on Lovat, Savannah, Cloverdale, Glasgow and Darwin Streets in the Tolmie Estate at very low prices and on easy terms. Sites range from one-half acre to two-acre parcels and the prices as low as \$100. Secure one now while you have the chance. "Giveaway."

Swinerton & Musgrave Ltd.—620 Broughton Street

A MODERN Bungalow-Home

"THIS"

Is the best value ever offered in a modern fully furnished five-room, completely clean bungalow. Comparing five rooms, entrance hall, bathroom, pantry, fireplace, full basement, garage, modern tiled floors, completely redecorated inside from front door to back door, completely repainted outside, including new roof and garage, etc. Furniture is all practically new, comprising a modern Chesterfield suite, a modern dining-room suite, a modern bedroom suite, a modern radio, a beautiful rug, lovely new curtains, a good kitchen, range, tables, chairs, etc. Everything necessary for successful happy housekeeping.

Half-mile Circle—Low Taxes—Clear Title.

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION

ONLY \$1,575 CASH ONLY \$1,650 TERMS

First Payment \$250. Balance Arranged

For Inspection, "See Ray" Care of L. M. Rosevear & Co. Ltd. 119 Union Building—612 View Street. Phone G 8411

"ROSH HASHANAH" PERIOD BEGINS

Jewry the World Over Ushers in Its Festival of New Year Sunday Evening

Beginning with to-morrow evening Jewry the world over will usher in the festival of New Year known in Hebrew as "Rosh Hashanah." Reform Judaism observes this holy day for one day, while orthodox Jews observe two days. With the celebration of the New Year the Jewish people will open the year 5695 of the Hebrew calendar. Services in the local Jewish synagogue will mark the occasion.

In ancient days when the Jewish people lived in Palestine and agriculture was their chief occupation, the Hebrew New Year's Day marked the opening of the economic year. It occurred in the beginning of autumn because the season of the sowing of seeds began with the Jewish New Year. The agricultural cycle of the year was used by all Semitic peoples.

The Bible does not refer to this festival as the New Year's Day, but the Jewish people, no doubt, considered it as such at a very early date. In the days of the Temple at Jerusalem they observed this day by abstaining from all labor, by bringing special offerings to the temple and by blowing the Shofar—the ram's horn.

With the exile of the Jewish people from Palestine and their world-wide dispersion, the agricultural and economic background disappeared. The Jews, however, continued to observe the New Year's Day as a purely religious festival, endowing it with a significant spiritual value.

Rabbinic tradition identified it with the anniversary of the day on which God had created the world and set it aside as the day upon which every human being and every living creature pass before God's judgment seat. For this reason the Jewish New Year's Day has been called the "Day of Judgment." This idea gave rise to an elaborate liturgy and ritual which were to awaken man to the message of the day and bring him to a state of penitence.

With the coming of the modern era in Jewish life this idea of the festival as a day of judgment has been greatly developed. Self-examination, self-criticism, repentance and reconciliation with men and God became the chief values of the day. They are especially dominant in the Reform Jewish liturgy, making it a New Year of the heart rather than of the calendar.

BAPTISM WILL BE ADMINISTERED

Wilkinson Road Sunday school will convene at 10 a.m. on Sunday and public worship will follow at 11.15. Rev. W. Allan will preach and the sacrament of baptism will be administered. The music will include the anthem, "Ye Shall Walk in the Land." The choir will be rendered by the choir. Miss Dorothy Hodgson will be the soloist.

Garden City Sunday school will meet at 9.15 and evening service will be held at 7.30, when the pastor will preach. The choir will render the anthem "O Lord My God" (Wesley).

The Women's Missionary Society of each church will hold its monthly meeting throughout the week. The Wilkinson Road auxiliary will meet Tuesday at 10.30 a.m. for morning prayer and at 2 p.m. for regular meeting at the home of Mrs. H. Smith, West Saanich Road. Garden City auxiliary will meet on Wednesday afternoon at the home of Mrs. Glass, Marigold Avenue.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY

The usual weekly public meeting of the Victoria Independent Theosophical Society will be held at the Jones Building, Port Street, on Monday evening at 8 o'clock. The address will be on "Life," and will be followed by open discussion. Visitors are welcome.

Oxford Group Notes

In charge of the young people's guiding team, consisting of Bill Reese, Stan Whitehead, Helen Copestake and Ridley Cliff, there will be held in Memorial Hall at 8.45 o'clock on Sunday evening next a non-denominational rally for all young people interested in the Oxford Group Movement.

The business men's luncheon, under the auspices of the Oxford Group, will be held at noon Wednesday in Spencer's dining-room.

To discuss plans for a weekly fellowship and Bible study group for women, all women in the fellowship are asked to meet at 3 o'clock on Wednesday, September 12, in the Y.W.C.A.

Nancy Spurgin will lead a meeting for women in the fellowship on Tuesday evening, at 8 o'clock, suite 1, Richmond Court.

Inquirers may obtain literature on the movement and information as to meetings at the Upper Room, 617 Fort Street.

At the request of up-island residents, Minnie Butler, with Ted and Sylvia Stephens, visited Cobble Hill on Wednesday night to assist local workers with an Oxford Group meeting at the home of Mrs. Morgan.

OUT OUR WAY

A CUT ON ONE OF THEM BIG DRUMS LASTS TEN OR TWELVE HOURS—THINK OF THAT! NOTHING TO DO FOR THAT LONG, AN' GET PAID FOR IT. THAT'S THE SOFTEST SNAP IN THE SHOP—THAT MACHINE.

YEH, AN' YOU AIN'T ALLOWED TO SIT DOWN, ER SLEEP, ER READ, ER BUM AROUND OTHER GUYS' MACHINES, ER SMOKE, SO THERE'S ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO—WHAT COULD BE SOFTER?

THE SOFT SPOT.

For Farmers Only!

Five-room house and 23 acres (25 acres cleared), located on good road in Metcalfe District, about 15 miles from Victoria.

Barn 30x40. Three acres in berries. There is a good stream through the property. The taxes are \$22.00. There is a good farming proposition, earning a net profit for its owner, who has now cut its price from \$6,000 to \$3,300.

Victoria Homes and Gardens Ltd.—604 Fort Street. Phone E 4104

The Population of the District of Saanich

Notice is hereby given that the Saanich Tax Sale which was adjourned day by day from September 4, 1934, will be commenced on Monday, September 10, 1934, at 10 a.m. at the Municipal Hall, Royal Oak.

(Signed) R. S. SEWELL, Collector.

BEACH BABIES



Here's a sample of the bright happy youngsters we have at Chemalunus. Absorbed in the erection of a magnificent castle, Joan McKinnon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. McKinnon, 3140 Saanich Road, is shown at the Willows Beach.

Except that Anne Timothy, Gertrude Miller, Gladys Dow and Marguerite McMurtin are in the picture we know nothing about this boony quartette or the high diver in the background but it looks like a scene in Laysmith harbor.

Smiling Malcolm Cleave of Ladysmith out for a day on the beach at Ladysmith. He is the two-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Cleave of Ladysmith and a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Winkel, North Quadra Street, Victoria.

"Shall I go in?" asks Shirley as she dips a toe into the water. Shirley Mae is the eighteen-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Harnett, 855 John Street, and granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Harnett, Rock Bay Avenue.

A fine sand bar and warm water. What could be better fun? Margaret McGregor, 1000 Cordova Bay.

About twenty-five gathered to hear how following group principles had solved problems in the lives of the witnessing team.

At Oak Bay United Church on Wednesday evening, Major Spurgin led a team which witnessed to an audience of about 100. The leader explained group principles for those who knew nothing of the movement. Each team member witnessed to specific persons benefit received through affiliation with the group.

POSTAGE STAMPS

Stamps of any country, not more than two sheets—1, J. G. Galloway; 2, Cecil Smith.

Stamps of any one country, one sheet—1, Peter Swan; 2, H. Lee.

Stamps of British Empire, one sheet, and British Air Mail stamps, one sheet—Peter Swan.

Special prize won by Peter Swan for the best showing of stamps. The Indian Department show increased activity each year and competition and exhibits were very creditable. The following are the prize winners.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT

Collection of grains, 3 or more varieties—Mrs. Pat Charlie. Collection of vegetables—1, Mrs. Pat Charlie; 2, Johnny George; 3, Dominic Joe.

Collection of fruits—1, Dominic Joe; 2, Johnny George; 3, Mrs. Wm. Machel.

Collection of Indian-made rush or cedar work, 3 or more articles, not more than 5 in collection—2, Mrs. Tom (Saanich).

Pair of men's woolen knitted socks—1, Mrs. Jones Peter; 2, Mrs. Peter Joe; 3, Mrs. Chief George.

Woolen knitted pullover sweater—1, Mrs. Billy Thorne Jr.; 2, Mrs. (Saanich).

ART

Landscapes or seascapes—1, Miss C

Today's Cross-Word Puzzle

By EUGENE SHEFFER

8-29

1—Scandinavian narrative 5—100,000 rupees 8—vehicle on runners 12—member of the nobility 13—Japanese statesman 14—fatigue 15—periods of time 16—gumber 17—comply with the orders of 18—chief magistrate in the former republic of Venice 20—tower of a Buddhist shrine 22—French coin 24—forest in England 26—male sheep 29—Anglo-Baxon money of account 30—temporary stop 31—Anglo-Baxon money of account 32—strides lightly 34—small child 35—agitate

36—part of a garment covering an arm 38—scale without backs 40—body of water 41—possessive pronoun 42—first note in Guido's scale 44—regular stopping place 48—bone 50—roster 52—evil 53—bird of the penguin family

55—matured 56—recline 57—Parasite 58—concludes 60—note in Guido's scale 60—slight depression

61—former governor of Algiers 19—hiatus 21—unit 22—marvels dipped in liquid 23—verbal 25—composition for two voices 27—exterior covering of certain seeds 28—planet 33—moves back and forth 35—made a noise 37—clatern 38—also 42—press earnestly 43—ripped 45—capable 46—rear appendage 47—mental image 48—baking structure 49—dispatched 51—spread for drying 54—poem

HERETHIS IS THE SOLUTION TO YESTERDAY'S PUZZLE.

SYRACUSE GAPS

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

LEAFANTILSABAB

"Man" Subject At Christ Scientist

"Man" is the subject of the lesson-lesson which will be read in the Church of Christ, Scientist, on Sunday, September 9.

The golden text is: "As many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God" (Romans viii 14). Among the citations which comprise the lesson-lesson is the following from the Bible: "The first of all the commandments is, Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord" (Mark xii 29).

The lesson-lesson also includes the following passage from the Christian Science textbook, "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures," by Mary Baker Eddy: "It should be thoroughly understood that all men have one mind, one God and father, one life, truth and love. Mankind will become perfect in proportion as this fact becomes apparent, war will cease and the true brotherhood of man will be established" (page 467).

Dickie Sees Better Times For Agriculture

(Continued from Page 8)

Plasticon or glitter wax model—1, Billy Helen; 2, Betty Forrest.

Illustrated nursery rhyme, drawing and cutting (mounted)—1, Mary Speer; 2, Jack Feldien.

Sample of construction paper work, based on folding and cutting—1, Nigel Light; 2, Phoebe Turnbull.

Best paper folding articles—1, Shirley Matland; 2, Eric Gard.

Open to boys and girls Under 6 Years of Age

ESTABLISHED 1885

SCHOOL FOOTWEAR

We have a complete range of the most reliable footwear for children of all ages.

619 Yates Street **JAMES MAYNARD** Phone G 6314

"WHERE MOST PEOPLE TRADE"

EXCURSION To QUALICUM BEACH, SEPT. 9

Leaves 9:30 a.m. Five hours at beach. Returns 6:30 p.m. Return fare **\$1.50**

Children **\$1.00**

ROYAL BLUE LINE 742 Yates St.

PHONE G 1155 EARLY FOR SEATS

SONIA SLAVINA RUSSIAN SCHOOL OF THE DANCE

(Novikoff Graduate)

Teaching Character Dances, Classical Ballet, Tap Technique, Plastique, Tap Dancing and Ballroom Dancing, Phases of Carole, Bolero, Tango and Russian Folk.

Classes Starting Immediately

STUDIO: Castle Block, Fort Street. Phone E 8247

LEAVES ARE FALLING

Bamboo Leaf Rakes, each, 15¢

Wired Tree Labels, Pot Labels

Clay and Cement Flower Pots (all sizes).

Feet Mould for Forcing Bulbs

HAY — GRAIN — GROCERIES — FLOUR — FEED

SCOTT & PEDEN

Phone G 7181 for All Depts. Cor. Store and Cormorant Streets

New Shipments

PATON & BALDWIN'S

ROSE FINGERING WOOL

\$3.20 lb. 20¢ oz.

PURPLE HEATHER WOOL

\$2.40 lb. 15¢ oz.

DICK'S

1421 Douglas Phone E 7552

Overnight Entries For The Willows

First race—Claiming; for western Canada-breds, all ages, five and one-half furlongs: 3697, Star of Ages 105; 3625, Tab's Bid 108; 3695, Ben Wiggins 105; 3653, Tussock 108; 3699, Tableau Vivon 105; 3695, Betty Blackwell 107; 3660, Happy Madge 108; 3662, Cariboo Lad 108. Also eligible—3661, Curly Locks 107; 3695, Firmus 110.

Second race—Claiming; for three-year-olds and up; five and one-half furlongs: 3577, Bobbie Doyle 106; 3677, Perry Belle 106; 3626, Ina Dreamer 103; 3692, Kind Words 103; 3657, Rag Bag 108; 3689, Hub Petty 108; 3626, Chiefa Warbler 100; 3647, Peace Times 105. Also eligible: 3662, Jim Hogan 101; 3699, Lady Marcus 103; 3670, Witcon 116; 3676, Clear Star 108.

Third race—Purse; maidens; all ages; five and one-half furlongs: 3694, Arrowtop 115; 3683, Black Desert 96; 3440, Moonface 96; 3612, Oliver 112; 3687, Silver Dime 113; 3620, Arroyo Grande 106; 3696, Brown Bonnet 114; 3697, Jane Bruce. Also eligible: 3680, Susan J. 114; 3661, Curly Locks 102; Honeyhill (A) 112.

Copenhaver entry.

Fourth race—Claiming; for western Canada-breds; three years and up; six furlongs and thirty yards: 3697, Princess Betty 112; 3646, Radiot Whittier 112; 3697, Grace Ann 108; 3697, Maymint 112; 3681, Gypophila 105; 3693, Calgary Jubilee 103; 3681, Adee 109; 3629, Major Somers 112.

Fifth race—Claiming; three-year-olds and up; mile and seventy yards: 3666, Don Fernando 105; 3689, Jim Butler 105; 3693, Lakeland 110; 3666, Deereette 107; 3660, Bunyara 110; 3690, Easy Captive 98; 3687, Johnnie Hills 100; 3676, Zelma Mc 107; 3668, Tiedemann 105; 3689, Big Storm 110. Also eligible: 3687, Duck Soup 113; 3700, Maryland 110; 3696, Kate A. 102; 3696, Bonholder 104.

Sixth race—Claiming; three-year-olds and up; mile and one-sixteenth: 3691, Black Minnie 102; 3701, Tri-state 103; 3651, Pachina 104; 3701, Booster Twist 107; 3618, Zelma M. 108; 3698, Clarabel A. 101; 3679, Wild Hour 105.

Seventh race—Claiming; for three-year-olds and up; mile and seventy yards: 3675, Voltmeter 110; 3687, Lay Dinkin 107; 3694, Rufe McClain 96; 3673, Mohaspont 110; 3689, Wilbur 105; 3689, Jane McCaw 102; 3699,

Opens New Studio Of Dance To-day

After a summer spent in study, Sonia Slavina will open her new studio here to-day. Miss Slavina has taken the special three-month course of advanced study from Ivan Novikoff, Russian ballet master, and returns to Victoria with new materials and new costumes.

An added feature this fall will be the organization of a ballroom class wherein the modern and popular new dance steps, including new phrases of the bolero, Carole, Russian polka and tangos will be taught. The studio is in room 18, Castle Building, corner of Fort and Broad Streets.

CIRCULATING HEATERS

Many styles of Circulating Heaters for the smallest room to the largest home or store!

TERMS: \$22.90 DOWN, \$2.00 MONTHLY WITHOUT INTEREST

STANDARD FURNITURE

737 YATES

EVANGELIST IS CLOSING HERE

Pastor Fred Squire, English evangelist, who is closing his week's ministry on Sunday evening, has consented to hold a special evangelistic meeting this evening at 8 o'clock, and on Sunday services at 11 a.m. and 3 p.m., and the closing meeting at 7:30.

English Opera Players at Empire, September 11.

NEWS IN BRIEF

There will be a general meeting of the Federated Council of Youth at the Y.M.C.A. on Monday.

The first meeting of directors of the Chamber of Commerce after the summer holidays will be held at Spencer's dining-room at noon Monday.

Rev. C. M. Ward, of the Pentecostal Assembly, will conduct a devotional and musical service over radio station CPCT 10-to-morrow evening, commencing at 9:15 o'clock.

J. O. Nelson of Ganges Harbor, was fined \$25 and costs by Magistrate C. W. E. Spiller of Salt Spring Island, on a charge of failing to arrive to his utmost to prevent the spreading of a life on his property.

The Victoria West Liberal Social Club will hold its regular weekly dance to-night at Liberal headquarters. Dancing will be from 9 to 12 o'clock.

In a letter addressed to the City Council and received at the City Hall to-day, the Victoria Automobile Club recommended the replacement of stop signs at the Shelbourne, Lansdowne, Hillside intersections by slow signals.

Two bush fires were brought under control quickly by No. 8 fire crew yesterday evening when flames broke out at Crammore Road and Louis Street at 10 o'clock, and near the Yacht Club at 8:55 o'clock.

Post No. 1, Native Sons of British Columbia, will resume its regular monthly meetings on Monday evening next, in the R. of F. Hall, Broad Street. The meeting will commence at 8 o'clock and all members are requested to be present.

In City Police Court to-day Malcolm Taylor was fined \$3 for driving a motorcycle while not in the driver's seat. Melvin Gaspeil was fined, similar amount for the same offence and \$10 for driving to the common danger.

Mrs. P. Chesworth, 9619 Wark St., sustained injuries to her right wrist when she was struck by a car driven down Bay Street as she crossed the Blanshard Street intersection at 8:15 o'clock yesterday evening.

By-laws authorizing the commission of North Vancouver city and district to make arrangements with taxpayers with respect to their arrears to prevent their properties going to tax sale were authorized by the government to-day.

W. Moulton will address a meeting at the W.E.L.H. Hall, 608 1/2 Cormorant Street, to-morrow at 8 o'clock. He will deal with the arrest of a young worker who smashed a window at the relief office. The meeting has been called by the Canadian Labor Defence League.

Professor Najiyo Sugiyama of the University of Tokyo is visiting the city to-day on his way back to Japan after a tour of Canada and the United States. He is at the Empress Hotel and plans to sail from Vancouver to-morrow by the M.S. Heian Maru for Yokohama.

Parli-mutuel betting at B.C. tracks this season so far has substantially increased over last year, it was stated at the Department of Finance to-day. Figures showing the complete betting and the amount of the government tax were released after the race meeting in Victoria is finished.

Nell McEllan, aged resident of Cabin 8, 742 Johnston Street, was found dead in his cabin this morning, according to the police report. He had been seen half an hour before on the street. Death was believed due to natural causes. The remains are now resting at Thomson's Funeral Parlor.

The City Council's board of inquiry on the firemen's wage question will sit Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock, it was announced at the City Hall late yesterday. The board is composed of Mayor David Leeming and Aldermen T. W. Hawkins, Walter Lewis, John Worthington and R. A. C. Desmar. The wage question may be discussed at the meeting.

J. A. Nelson of Salt Spring Island, charged with failure to do his utmost to prevent fire spread on his property, was fined \$25 and costs by Stipendiary Magistrate C. W. E. Spiller at Ganges, with the option of thirty days imprisonment. The fine was paid. The prosecution was brought by the Provincial Forest Branch, which is armed with full authority to see that fires are fought in an emergency, although its power is seldom exercised.

OAK BAY TAX SALE STARTS

Eleven Parcels of Property Bring \$3,353; Resume Sale on Monday

The Oak Bay tax sale opened this morning at the Municipal Hall with R. F. Blandy, the city clerk in charge. One hundred and eighty-four parcels are on the list.

Eleven parcels were sold this morning, bringing a total of \$3,353. There was spirited bidding on three parcels of improved property.

Mr. Blandy adjourned the sale until Monday morning.

This is the largest tax sale list Oak Bay has presented for ten years.

Shrine Band Holds Banquet

After Two Months' Holiday Bandsmen Begin Winter Activities

The Glensh Temple Shrine Band held a pleasant evening at the Shrine Temple last evening in the form of a banquet and concert. It marked a start of the winter season of musical activity after a two months' holiday. Several of the former officers of Glensh Temple were present, as well as some of the present officers.

After an excellent dinner served by Mrs. English on beautifully decorated tables, several toasts were proposed by the band president, Ed. Williams, which was followed by an interesting program. Those contributing were: Mr. Groves with his mandolin, and James Mossop and Geo. Green with their cornets, who gave a real treat with their skill both in solo and duet numbers.

The feature of the evening was provided by W. Harkness, who entertained the assembly with an entertainment of skill and magic. Mr. Harkness executed some very clever tricks with cards, and some of the mysteries he demonstrated were shown for the first time in Victoria since his return from the San Francisco Magicians Convention. His clever work was enjoyed by all those present.

KIWANIS TO HEAR HADDOCK

Leader of English Opera Players to Speak; Annual Gyro Meeting Monday

J. Marston Haddock, producer and director of the English Opera Players, appearing in Victoria next week, will address the Kiwanis Club at its luncheon meeting in the Empress Hotel on Tuesday, Mr. Haddock is a distinguished Yorkshire musician and an authority on folk and ballad singing.

Gyros will hold their annual meeting in Speedie's Cafe on Monday evening in the form of a regular noon luncheon. The affair will start at 6:30 o'clock. Annual reports from officials and committee chairman will be presented.

Nominations for leadership of the Gyro Club follow: W. Len Woodhouse, for president; Waldo Skilling Jr., vice-president; Harold Butters, secretary-treasurer; William C. Hudson, Lotus Glazian, Percy A. Mohr, Angus W. McIntyre and Herbert R. Butt, directors.

The Gyro installation ceremony will take the form of a dinner dance at the Colwood Golf Club on Wednesday evening, September 19. Dinner will be served at 7:30 o'clock.

The Rotary Club's luncheon gathering on Thursday will be in the hands of the acquaintance and fellowship committee, of which John Johnson is chairman. An unusual acquaintance stunt, taking the form of a Rotary International baseball game between the Hixley Wooders and the Fly Swatters, will be staged with the object of introducing all the members of the club to one another.

The Kiwanis Business and Professions Women's Club will commence its regular meetings on Monday with a dinner in the Y.W.C.A. at 6 o'clock. Following this there will be a reception for the English Opera Players in the clubrooms. To-night the members will enjoy a musical evening at the home of Mrs. Hebdon Gillespie.

DEATH REMOVES AGED RESIDENT

After a residence in Victoria of twenty-two years, William E. Mitchell of 2560 Forbes Street, passed away this morning at the Jubilee Hospital, in his eighty-sixth year.

Mr. Mitchell, who had resided in Toronto for many years before coming to this city, he is survived by his widow at the family residence.

Funeral services will be held on Monday at 2 o'clock at McCall Bros. Funeral Home, after which the remains will be laid at rest in Colwood Burial Park.

It is especially requested that no flowers be sent.

Man May Have Been Murdered

Inspector Vance Finds Chloral Hydrate in Body Found in Vancouver

Canadian Press

Vancouver, Sept. 8.—A suspicion of murder cast its shadow to-day over the mysterious death of William Campbell Robertson, thirty-nine, who was found in a stupor on a Vancouver street August 31 and died in a hospital a few hours later.

Inspector J. F. C. B. Vance, chief of the Vancouver Police Bureau of Science, reported at the inquest here yesterday that a quantity of chloral hydrate had been found in the dead man's stomach, but that the exact amount would be unknown until the analysis was completed on September 20.

He explained a moderate dose of chloral hydrate would be sufficient to induce sleepiness but that a large amount would probably cause death.

Tribute to the work of Victoria's police force and commendation of the efficiency and neat appearance of the members was voiced by Mayor David Leeming during yesterday's annual inspection of the force by the Police Commissioners. The mayor was accompanied by Judge P. J. Lammman and Magistrate George J.

SOME OF CREW ON MORRO CASTLE

Men Aboard Fireship Prepared For Tow To Port

Associated Press

Washington, Sept. 8.—A wireless message received at the coast guard headquarters at 9:45 a.m. to-day from the coast guard cutter Tampa, reported she was standing by the flaming Morro Castle, which was being towed to port by a tugboat.

The Tampa reported the Morro Castle was "apparently gutted."

The message said the Morro Castle was afloat, but the crew was not seen. The Tampa was having sought the only temporary haven of safety.

Also standing by was the Monarch of Bermuda, as well as the Catalina and the Sandy Hook pilot boat.

The Tampa reported the Morro Castle was "apparently gutted."

The Tampa reported the Morro Castle was afloat, but the crew was not seen. The Tampa was having sought the only temporary haven of safety.

Also standing by was the Monarch of Bermuda, as well as the Catalina and the Sandy Hook pilot boat.

The Tampa reported the Morro Castle was "apparently gutted."

The Tampa reported the Morro Castle was afloat, but the crew was not seen. The Tampa was having sought the only temporary haven of safety.

Also standing by was the Monarch of Bermuda, as well as the Catalina and the Sandy Hook pilot boat.

TWO DEATHS IN MADRID STRIKE

Number of Riots in City; Policeman and Woman Are Killed

Associated Press

Madrid, Sept. 8.—A woman and a policeman were killed and several others wounded and scores of police and strikers injured in a series of strikes here to-day.

Municipal guards were ordered into action in different sections of the city as the government widened the mobilization of its forces in an effort to reopen commerce and transportation, shut down by extremists demonstrating against a delegation of 15,000 Catalan farmers who came to the capital as a demonstration in favor of agricultural legislation.

One policeman was shot in the back and killed as he attempted to disperse a gathering of strikers. Senora Juana Fernandez was killed in a gun battle between guards and strikers as guards attempted to clear a street.

It was said the government would probably declare a state of alarm throughout the country.

Winnipeg, Sept. 8.—A slight decrease in the average protein content of the new Canadian wheat crop is indicated in the third progressive report of the grain research laboratories of the Board of Grain Commissioners.

The average protein content of grade number one hard wheat in Manitoba is given as 14.5. In Saskatchewan the figure is 15.2, and in Alberta 14.9. All protein results are computed on a basis of 13.6 percent moisture.

Comparison of the results with those of a week ago shows the average protein content for Manitoba to date is 0.1 per cent lower, and for Saskatchewan 0.8 per cent lower.

INN HAS GIVEN 246,119 MEALS

Thousands of Women and Children Aided By Organization

A report of the operation and the financial statement and balance sheet of Sunshine Inn, given at the monthly meeting of the directors of the Victoria Welfare Foundation, held on Tuesday, showed the demand for meals for needy in Victoria still exists.

P. E. Winslow, R. H. B. Ker, Mayor David Leeming, Col. F. A. Lindsay and Burges J. Gadsden were present at the meeting.

The report to August 31 covering the period from July 1, on which date Sunshine Inn went on to a one-meal per day schedule, showed an average service of meals provided at 112, or a total of 6,918 meals provided in the two months.

Approximately 25 per cent represented children from five to twelve years of age. A grand total of meals provided by Sunshine Inn has reached to 246,119 since the inauguration on January 4, 1932, of which 44,251 were to children and 6,736 to women.

The cash statement submitted showed a surplus over income for July of \$42.91 and a deficit for August of \$122.03, or a loss of \$79.12 in the two month period of July and August.

Appreciation of the special luncheon held by Rotary International Club for Sunshine Inn, at which a very nice contribution was made to the inn, both in money and also in goods, was acknowledged by the directors.

The directors have very high appreciation of all the consistent service given by the ladies and gentlemen volunteer helpers during the hot summer months, when the meals have been served regularly on week-days, holidays and Sundays throughout.

The date at which the inn will commence to serve two meals per day again, for winter period, will be decided at the next meeting of the board.

Remodeling Of Royal Starts

V. Armand of Winnipeg Here Supervising Renovations and Conversion to Sound

Remodeling of the Royal Victoria Theatre as a moving picture house by the Famous Players Corporation of Canada is proceeding satisfactorily and will be completed within six weeks, it is announced by V. Armand, construction manager for the company at Winnipeg, who is here supervising the work.

It is estimated that \$25,000 will be spent in the renovation of the theatre.

The interior of the theatre is being altered to suit sound requirements, the foyer will be modernized and the lighting system changed. Balanced receptacles will be provided by the sound-machine which will be of the most modern type.

The remodeling and redecorating is being done by Victoria workers.

Cliff Denham, who is expected to take over the management of the theatre when it is opened, is here co-operating with Mr. Armand in connection with the remodeling operations.

NATIVE SON IS CALLED TO REST

At the Jubilee Hospital yesterday evening, John Renfrew, a native son of Victoria, passed away following a long illness. Mr. Renfrew was thirty years of age and received his education at the Boys' Central and Victoria High Schools, and for twelve years had been employed on the clerical staff of the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Renfrew, 2550 Belmont Street, as well as aunts, uncles and cousins in this city, together with a host of friends, who will mourn his untimely death.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday at 2 o'clock from McCall Bros. Funeral Home. Rev. J. B. Rowell will officiate and interment will be in Colwood Burial Park.

SHIP DISASTERS OF EIGHTY YEARS

Major marine disasters in the last eighty years.

March, 1854—Steamer City of Glasgow left Liverpool for Philadelphia; never heard from; 450.

April 27, 1865—Steamboat Utana, with exchanged Union prisoners, destroyed by boiler explosion, St. Mississippi near Memphis; 1,700 (approximately).

October 29, 1867—Steamers Rhone and Wye and about fifty other vessels wrecked at St. John's West Indies by hurricane; 1,000.

April 1, 1873—Liner Atlantic wrecked off Nova Scotia; 547.

June 15, 1894—Excursion steamer Kickerama sunk off Japan; 1,000.

May 29, 1914—Empress of Ireland sunk in St. Lawrence River after collision with Danish collier Storstad; 1,024.

May 7, 1915—Lusitania sunk by German submarine; 1,198.

February 26, 1916—Cruiser Providence sunk in Mediterranean; only 870 saved of nearly 1,000 aboard.

June 5—Cruiser Hampshire sunk by German mine; Earl Kitchener and several hundred others lost.

August 29—Chinese steamer Hain Yu sunk off China; 1,000.

October 9, 1917—British warship Vanguard blown up at her dock; 800.

October 26, 1918—Canadian ship Princess Sophia, lost in Alaska waters with 343 lives.

May 10—British troopship Santa Anna torpedoed; 639.

October 6—Otranto, British ship with U.S. troops, sank after collision off Scotland; 431.

March 18, 1921—Steamer Hongkong sank after hitting rock; 1,000.

October 16—Troop ship blown up in Yangtze River at Kiukiang, China; 1,200.

November 12, 1928—S.S. Vestris foundered in storm off Virginia Capes; 110.

Estates Probated

Estates probated in the Supreme Court here to-day:

Samuel McCormick, Victoria, died June 30, 1934, \$16,643.

Jane Dunstford, Victoria, died June 23, 1934, \$27,092.

Robert Foster, Victoria, died February 24, 1934, \$4,274.

Emily Janet Davidson, Cobble Hill died June 17, 1934, \$5,646.

David Evans, Somers, died April 27, 1934, \$6,709.

George James Jones, Victoria, died July 24, 1934, \$14,447.

Marie Pezz, Victoria, died August 7, 1934, \$2,092.

Charlotte McKennie, Duncan, died July 19, 1934, \$5,792.

Ella Winthrop, Ganges, died July 1, 1934, \$5,016.

Isabella Marie Ingram Todd, Victoria, died July 22, 1934, \$1,770.

Robert Jefferson, Victoria, died August 7, 1934, \$7,194.

James Dewar, Victoria, died August 1, 1934, \$10,180.

Harold Sharwood Ireland, Alberta probate re-sailed, B.C. estate \$1,000.

Janey Helena Wilson, Victoria, died February 20, 1934, \$13,731.

Alice Watson, Victoria, died August 12, 1934, \$4,116.

Edgar John Brantford, Salt Spring Island, died August 18, 1934, \$9,661.

Catherine Wilson, Victoria, died June 25, 1934, \$8,906.

James Clapham Dale, Victoria, died April 8, 1934, \$15,464.

Dora Ethel Unwin, Oak Bay, died August 11, 1934, \$4,116.

Alfred Anderson, Keating, died June 19, 1934, \$4,625.

Eva Mary Wilby, Saanich, died June 26, 1934, \$9,874.

Mary Turner, Victoria, died August 11, 1934, \$5,420.

Dublin Printers May End Strike

Dublin, Sept. 8.—The end of a strike of Dublin printers, which prevented publication of newspapers, was in sight to-day. Lengthy conferences under the auspices of the Free State government have led to an agreement being reached between publishers and printers on most points of difference.

The question of wages was practically settled yesterday, agreement being subject only to ratification by other unions.

It was stated printers have given publishers satisfactory assurance with regard to the "censorship" of newspapers by the trade unions which had claimed the right to censor certain material.

Coal and Wood

We vacuum clean Furnaces and Ranges. A real service at a nominal charge.

Rose Fuel Co.

Phone G 1822 Opposite Hudson's Bay

Harry Miles, Saanich, died May 12, 1934, \$1,167.

Richard Arthur Andrews, Saanich, died June 20, 1934, \$2,993.

Ernest Cressley, Victoria, died July 19, 1934, \$3,064.

MANY ATTEND FUNERAL

Many sorrowing friends attended the funeral of Miss Eloise M. Turnbull held yesterday afternoon, Rev. J. H. A. War conducting the service. The only hymn sung was "Bless Be the Tie That Binds." Members of the Order of Eastern Star, Chapter No. 17, and of the W.B.A. attended in a body.

The casket and hearse were covered with beautiful floral offerings. The following acted as pallbearers: H. Thompson, F. J. Crowhurst, Elmer Watson and Charles Carleton. The remains were laid at rest in the family plot in Ross Bay Cemetery.

SHOWN TO-DAY FOR THE FIRST TIME

New 1934-35

VICTOR

Battery Operated All-wave Radio

It is the set that thousands who live beyond the power lines have been waiting for. Standard Wave, police calls and short wave that brings in European stations... all from a battery-operated set. The first shipment of this new model now on display for immediate delivery.

Price including tubes, but less battery, **\$89.50**

EASY TERMS

FLETCHER BROS.

(Victoria) Limited 1110 Douglas Street

Your Lumber Requirements

Large or Small Promptly and Carefully Attended to

Lumber, Mouldings, Windows, Doors, Gyprose Fireproof Wallboard, Beestle, etc.

THE MOORE-WHITTINGTON LUMBER CO. LTD.

Sawmill Phone G 3211 VICTORIA, B.C. Factory Phone E 3211

Announcing

that Bob Proctor, son of the late Dr. F. Proctor, Linden Avenue, has taken over the repair department at Finlayson's Service Station,

Fort and Vancouver Streets

(Signed) FORBES FINLAYSON.

Mr. Proctor has had a wide experience in repair work on all makes of cars.

Japan To Get Sheep From B.C.

Trial Shipment of Shrophires to Leave Vancouver Monday For Far East

With a view to developing a market in Japan for B.C. sheep, the government will make a trial shipment of Shrophires for breeding purposes next week. It was announced this morning by Premier Pattullo representing the Minister of Agriculture.

"It is in the nature of an experiment," he said, "and the trial shipment is small."

Co-operating with the breeders, the sheep were carefully selected by Dr. W. E. Gunn, provincial livestock commissioner. Quality and suitability for breeding purposes were the sole consideration and every precaution has been taken to prevent mishaps in shipment. They will go by the Heian Maru, sailing out of Vancouver on Monday.

The Shrophires, it was pointed out, were very suitable in size and quality to meet the present-day demand for 85 to 37-pound carcasses of lamb.

In most cases the foundation stock of the B.C. Shrophires is derived from England, from the flocks of well-known breeders such as the Duke of Westminster and the Prince of Wales.

Definite strains and types were selected in an effort to meet the requirements of the Japanese market, and we are keeping closely in touch with the situation through importers, to ascertain which particular type meets their needs, so that as the trade develops we will know exactly what to supply. The stock was purchased at a price to encourage a profitable business for both breeder and importer, and the negotiations have been conducted on a strictly business-like basis with no avoidable overheard," it was stated.

Man May Have Been Murdered

Inspector Vance Finds Chloral Hydrate in Body Found in Vancouver

Canadian Press

Vancouver, Sept. 8.—A suspicion of murder cast its shadow to-day over the mysterious death of William Campbell Robertson, thirty-nine, who was found in a stupor on a Vancouver street August 31 and died in a hospital a few hours later.

Inspector J. F. C. B. Vance, chief of the Vancouver Police Bureau of Science, reported at the inquest here yesterday that a quantity of chloral hydrate had been found in the dead man's stomach, but that the exact amount would be unknown until the analysis was completed on September 20.

He explained a moderate dose of chloral hydrate would be sufficient to induce sleepiness but that a large amount would probably cause death.

Tribute to the work of Victoria's police force and commendation of the efficiency and neat appearance of the members was voiced by Mayor David Leeming during yesterday's annual inspection of the force by the Police Commissioners. The mayor was accompanied by Judge P. J. Lammman and Magistrate George J.

Party Leader To Make Choice

Saskatoon, Sept. 8.—Clothed with the authority of the C.C.F. Party in Saskatchewan here to-day, M. J. Colwell, provincial leader, told a reporter he would not decide this morning whether he would continue in politics or resign his position as a school principal in Regina.

Mr. Colwell intimated that in any event no decision would be made public until Monday.

The Regina Public School Board has ordered Mr. Colwell to choose between his job as teacher and a political career.

Special

WALNUT DINING-ROOM SUITE

Table, 6 Chairs and **\$89.50**

Buffet.....

\$9.00 Down, \$9.00 Month

Fully Guaranteed

HOME FURNITURE COMPANY

825 FORT ST. E 9921

McLarnin-Ross Fight Postponed Until Next Saturday Night

THE SPORTS MIRROR

Fighters Go Back In Training For World Title Bout

Rain To-day Forced Promoters to Announce Third Postponement

Jewish Holiday Holds Up Battle

Associated Press and Canadian Press

New York, Sept. 8.— Forced into its third straight postponement by rain, the return welter-weight championship match between Barney Ross and Jimmy McLarnin to-day was set ahead to September 15, one week from tonight.

Both Ross and McLarnin will go back into active training to-morrow for the fifteen-round match in Madison Square Garden's Bowl on Long Island, originally scheduled for last Thursday night. McLarnin will train at the Pioneer gymnasium here; Ross at Stillman's gymnasium.

When rain again interfered to-day, further postponements ran into the added complications of the Jewish holiday, Rosh Hashana, that would prevent Ross fighting either Monday or Tuesday night of next week.

To give both warriors a chance to regain perfect condition Promoter Mike Jacobs decided to set a date beyond the reach of the current weather disturbances.

Tickets sales to-day had reached a total of \$147,000 with few cancellations.

FOSTER UPSET
While the principals have accepted two postponements philosophically, the same could not be said for their managers.

"This is terrible, just terrible," said Pop Foster, McLarnin's pilot. "Jimmy is in fine shape and he was a clinch to win back the title Thursday night."

Something along the same line came from Art Winch and Sam Pina, who handle Ross. Said the champion himself:

"To-night, to-morrow night or any night—it's all the same to me," he said.

Both fighters will have to weigh in again in order to prove they still can make the welterweight limit of 147 pounds.

Ross, who scaled 140 pounds when he hopped on the scales Thursday, will have no trouble, but McLarnin, at 145½, will have to keep active to keep his weight down.

The last time Jimmy had an outdoor fight, he lost to him but he gave one of the poorest displays of his career trying to lift the lightweight title from Sammy Mandell in 1927.

BROUILLARD TAKES BOUT
Formr Welterweight Champion Scores Knockout Over Dukelsky

Chicago, Sept. 8.—Lou Brouillard, Worcester, Mass., former welterweight champion, gave Billy Dukelsky, young Chicago middleweight, a terrific beating yesterday evening to score a technical knockout victory in the seventh round of their ten-round feature bout at Mills Stadium.

Brouillard weighed 160½ pounds, Dukelsky 160.

Brouillard led all the way with the exception of the third round, when Dukelsky rallied. In the seventh a left hook to the chin sent Dukelsky into the ropes. He managed to escape for a few seconds, but Brouillard caught him again and dropped him over the ropes with a savage two-fisted assault to head and body. Dukelsky was unable to defend himself, and Referee Tommy Thomas stopped the bout.

CRICKET SERIES AT NANAIMO
Nanaimo, Sept. 8.—The Nanaimo Kiwanis Club annexed the Service Club cricket title by virtue of their win over the Rotarians at Caledonia grounds Wednesday afternoon.

Leighton was mainly responsible for the Rotarians' defeat, capturing four wickets for 17 runs and performing the hat trick. The Service Club cricket series have caused great interest in the city.

League standing: W. L. D. Pts
Kiwanis 3 0 1 6
Rotarians 1 2 1 3
Gyros 1 3 0 2

showed his class. I take off my hat to him. He saw he had to hurry or he was licked. He got two strikes on Harris and then threw a corking curve for a called third strike. One more to go for his record—if he could beat the rain and darkness. I sent Travis up to hit—and he's a good hitter, too. Rowe just reared back and one—two—three! He struck Travis out. And rain fell in buckets before we got to the clubhouse door! Say, that was a dramatic ball game!

"Right, there is where Rowe

Tommy Gorman To Manage Maroons

Montreal, Sept. 8.—The executive committee of Montreal Maroons Hockey Club yesterday evening announced the appointment of Tommy Gorman as manager.

Flat Walsh was named coach to act as his assistant.

Gorman already holds the position of manager of the Montreal Forum, and because of his many duties, Walsh was chosen to assist him.

The dynamic sportsman will be manager "while the reconstruction of the Maroons is accomplished," said a statement from the executive. Last year he piloted the Chicago Black Hawks to the Stanley Cup.

Colwood Gains Golf Victory

Women's Team Defeats Uplands Representatives 10 to 4 in Inter-club Fixture

A strong Colwood women's golf team, headed by Mrs. Sayward-Wilson, winner of the Jasper Park Totem Pole tournament, defeated representatives of the Uplands 10 to 4 in a team match at the Colwood course yesterday.

Mrs. Sayward-Wilson took the feature event from Mrs. Jackson, city and Uplands champion, in a good encounter.

Results, with the Colwood players first mentioned, follow:
Mrs. Sayward-Wilson 1, Mrs. Jackson 0.

Mrs. Bennett 1, Mrs. Mackenzie-Grieve 0.
Miss P. Hodgson 1, Mrs. Boyd 0.
Miss Pitt-Gibson 1, Mrs. Gemple 0.

Mrs. Abel 1, Miss Grant 0.
Mrs. Macfarlane 1, Mrs. Dowell 0.
Mrs. Richardson 0, Mrs. Pocock 1.

Mrs. Crowe 1, Mrs. Ellis 0.
Mrs. Wills 1, Mrs. Cameron 0.
Miss Carey 0, Miss Fletcher 1.
Mrs. Squire 0, Mrs. H. B. Combe 1.

Mrs. Lawson 0, Mrs. Meldrum 1.
Dr. Loden 1, Mrs. Clifford 0.
Mrs. D. Spencer 1, Mrs. Clubb 0.

BRITISH WIN SENIORS GOLF
Retain Championship at Montreal in Playing Tie With U.S. Veterans

Montreal, Que., Sept. 8.—In the closest and most thrilling matches in the history of senior international triangular golf, Great Britain and the United States yesterday played to a tie with a grand point total of twenty-two.

Canada trailed the leaders with nineteen points.

The championship is held by Great Britain by virtue of a victory in England last year, and yesterday's inconclusive result leaves her in possession of the title. The Devonshire Cup, contested for by the champion senior teams of United States and Canada, also played in the same hands, as matches played simultaneously with the triangular contests resulted in a tie.

United States and Canada, also played in the same hands, as matches played simultaneously with the triangular contests resulted in a tie.

The triangular matches were divided into seven sittings, played Thursday and fourteen singles, contested yesterday. At the end of the sittings the point standing was: United States 7½, Canada 7½, Britain 6. Great Britain added 10 points in the singles, United States 14½, while Canada amassed a total of 11½.

In wiping out their deficit, the strong British team owe credit to H. R. Taylor, S. J. Chelston, Dr. Holt, G. Hemmley and H. Slater, of whom gathered the maximum two points through their sterling performances. Only two of the United States team failed to gather points, their best representatives being D. M. Tallman, R. W. Smith and Arthur Hoffman, who secured two points each. Possibles were scored for Canada by W. H. Despard and John Rennie, Toronto, and Dr. J. R. Parry, Hamilton.

PEDEN-BARTELL IN SECOND SPOT
Detroit, Sept. 8.—The team of Jimmy Walthour and Frank Keating jumped into the lead of the six-day bicycle race here yesterday evening, after an afternoon sprint which knocked the team of Turkey Peden and F. Bartell into second place.

Standings of the riders at the end of the fourth day of the velodrome grind were:

Walthour-Keating 1217 1 146
Peden-Bartell 1217 1 142
Van Slambrouck 1217 0 121
Vermeersch 1217 0 94
Paustert-Cardinale 1216 8 91
Loggie-Rys 1216 8 91
Lycke-Rae 1216 8 90
Fielding-Frest 1216 7 139
Hauwert-Vanget 1216 7 115
Flynn-Gillen 1216 6 124
Mets-Keller 1216 6 117

SPIRIT OF COBB AGAIN WITH DETROIT



Shields-Allison In Great Rallies

Leading United States Players Show Courage in Matches Against Unranked Entries in Championship Tennis; Rainville Beaten By Sidney Wood

Forest Hills, N.Y., Sept. 8.—The preferred tennis stock of the United States—Frank X. Shields and Wilmer Allison—took a big drop and then rallied strong at the finish yesterday as the first and second nationally-ranked stars fought great uphill fourth-round battles to keep their places in the fifty-third men's national singles championship.

Shields was extended to five sets before overhauling left-handed Robert Ryan, an unranked performer hailing from Signal Mountain, Tenn., 6-7, 3-6, 2-6, 6-2, 6-2, while Allison dropped the first set and then recovered his form to eliminate John McMillard, Fort Worth, Tex., 3-6, 6-2, 10-8, 7-5.

CANADIAN BEATEN
Four other players joined Shields and Allison in advancing to the quarter-final round, the Canadian lone survivor thus far, the dynamic little Marcel Rainville, was not among them.

Two quarter-final matches were to be played to-day, with Allison meeting Stofen and Perry encountering Sutter.

The Davis Cup veteran from Montreal could not quite match the speed and placements of Sidney Wood Jr. Scores were 6-1, 6-4, 6-4.

Pred Perry, England's ace, and the defending titleholder in this classic, defeated Edward W. Fielemann, of New York, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

The others who went into the quarter-finals were Lester Stofen, Los Angeles, and New York's Clifford Sutter. Stofen eliminated John W. Van Ryn, East Orange, N.J., 6-3, 6-4, 6-4 and Sutter conquered Berkeley Bell, New York, 6-3, 7-5, 6-4.

MENZEL ADVANCES
Roderich Menzel, great Czechoslovakian, defeated Gregory S. Mangin, the little Newark, N.J., star, in five sets, 6-4, 4-6, 3-6, 6-3 and Donald Bugde, promising Davis Cup prospect from Oakland, Cal., registered an upset in his elimination of Bryan M. "Bitty" Grant, Atlanta, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-3. Both matches were carryovers from Thursday's uncompleted third-round programmes.

Two quarter-final matches were to be played to-day, with Allison meeting Stofen and Perry encountering Sutter.

The Davis Cup veteran from Montreal could not quite match the speed and placements of Sidney Wood Jr. Scores were 6-1, 6-4, 6-4.

Pred Perry, England's ace, and the defending titleholder in this classic, defeated Edward W. Fielemann, of New York, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

The others who went into the quarter-finals were Lester Stofen, Los Angeles, and New York's Clifford Sutter. Stofen eliminated John W. Van Ryn, East Orange, N.J., 6-3, 6-4, 6-4 and Sutter conquered Berkeley Bell, New York, 6-3, 7-5, 6-4.

MENZEL ADVANCES
Roderich Menzel, great Czechoslovakian, defeated Gregory S. Mangin, the little Newark, N.J., star, in five sets, 6-4, 4-6, 3-6, 6-3 and Donald Bugde, promising Davis Cup prospect from Oakland, Cal., registered an upset in his elimination of Bryan M. "Bitty" Grant, Atlanta, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-3. Both matches were carryovers from Thursday's uncompleted third-round programmes.

Two quarter-final matches were to be played to-day, with Allison meeting Stofen and Perry encountering Sutter.

The Davis Cup veteran from Montreal could not quite match the speed and placements of Sidney Wood Jr. Scores were 6-1, 6-4, 6-4.

Pred Perry, England's ace, and the defending titleholder in this classic, defeated Edward W. Fielemann, of New York, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

The others who went into the quarter-finals were Lester Stofen, Los Angeles, and New York's Clifford Sutter. Stofen eliminated John W. Van Ryn, East Orange, N.J., 6-3, 6-4, 6-4 and Sutter conquered Berkeley Bell, New York, 6-3, 7-5, 6-4.

speed and placements of Sidney Wood Jr. Scores were 6-1, 6-4, 6-4.

Pred Perry, England's ace, and the defending titleholder in this classic, defeated Edward W. Fielemann, of New York, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

The others who went into the quarter-finals were Lester Stofen, Los Angeles, and New York's Clifford Sutter. Stofen eliminated John W. Van Ryn, East Orange, N.J., 6-3, 6-4, 6-4 and Sutter conquered Berkeley Bell, New York, 6-3, 7-5, 6-4.

MENZEL ADVANCES
Roderich Menzel, great Czechoslovakian, defeated Gregory S. Mangin, the little Newark, N.J., star, in five sets, 6-4, 4-6, 3-6, 6-3 and Donald Bugde, promising Davis Cup prospect from Oakland, Cal., registered an upset in his elimination of Bryan M. "Bitty" Grant, Atlanta, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-3. Both matches were carryovers from Thursday's uncompleted third-round programmes.

Two quarter-final matches were to be played to-day, with Allison meeting Stofen and Perry encountering Sutter.

The Davis Cup veteran from Montreal could not quite match the speed and placements of Sidney Wood Jr. Scores were 6-1, 6-4, 6-4.

Pred Perry, England's ace, and the defending titleholder in this classic, defeated Edward W. Fielemann, of New York, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

The others who went into the quarter-finals were Lester Stofen, Los Angeles, and New York's Clifford Sutter. Stofen eliminated John W. Van Ryn, East Orange, N.J., 6-3, 6-4, 6-4 and Sutter conquered Berkeley Bell, New York, 6-3, 7-5, 6-4.

MENZEL ADVANCES
Roderich Menzel, great Czechoslovakian, defeated Gregory S. Mangin, the little Newark, N.J., star, in five sets, 6-4, 4-6, 3-6, 6-3 and Donald Bugde, promising Davis Cup prospect from Oakland, Cal., registered an upset in his elimination of Bryan M. "Bitty" Grant, Atlanta, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-3. Both matches were carryovers from Thursday's uncompleted third-round programmes.

Two quarter-final matches were to be played to-day, with Allison meeting Stofen and Perry encountering Sutter.

The Davis Cup veteran from Montreal could not quite match the speed and placements of Sidney Wood Jr. Scores were 6-1, 6-4, 6-4.

Pred Perry, England's ace, and the defending titleholder in this classic, defeated Edward W. Fielemann, of New York, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

The others who went into the quarter-finals were Lester Stofen, Los Angeles, and New York's Clifford Sutter. Stofen eliminated John W. Van Ryn, East Orange, N.J., 6-3, 6-4, 6-4 and Sutter conquered Berkeley Bell, New York, 6-3, 7-5, 6-4.

MENZEL ADVANCES
Roderich Menzel, great Czechoslovakian, defeated Gregory S. Mangin, the little Newark, N.J., star, in five sets, 6-4, 4-6, 3-6, 6-3 and Donald Bugde, promising Davis Cup prospect from Oakland, Cal., registered an upset in his elimination of Bryan M. "Bitty" Grant, Atlanta, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-3. Both matches were carryovers from Thursday's uncompleted third-round programmes.

Two quarter-final matches were to be played to-day, with Allison meeting Stofen and Perry encountering Sutter.

The Davis Cup veteran from Montreal could not quite match the speed and placements of Sidney Wood Jr. Scores were 6-1, 6-4, 6-4.

Pred Perry, England's ace, and the defending titleholder in this classic, defeated Edward W. Fielemann, of New York, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

The others who went into the quarter-finals were Lester Stofen, Los Angeles, and New York's Clifford Sutter. Stofen eliminated John W. Van Ryn, East Orange, N.J., 6-3, 6-4, 6-4 and Sutter conquered Berkeley Bell, New York, 6-3, 7-5, 6-4.

New Plans Formed For Blue Ribbons

"We Will Play Organized Baseball," Declares President J. A. Barnwell Following Club's Withdrawal From Victoria League; Jack Taylor Again Heads Local Circuit

Determined to keep clear of play in the Victoria and District Basketball League, Blue Ribbons, former Canadian champions and provincial finalists last year against the Vancouver Province, who went on to lift the national crown, to-day surveyed several avenues which they believed would lead through to the provincial play-offs this year against the mainland champions.

J. A. "Barney" Barnwell, president of the Ribbons, in a statement to-day, following his official withdrawal from the local league at yesterday evening's annual meeting at the Y.M.C.A., favored a plan whereby the Ribbons would operate here as a playoff against the mainland winners for the British Columbia title.

Another system would be for the Ribbons to perform in a new city league which has been suggested by several basketball followers.

INTERCITY GAMES
Under this scheme the Ribbons could play an intercity series against the Vancouver League clubs. The Ribbons would not collect points for their games against the mainlanders but the Terminal City teams would be able to count points on the quarter-finals, were Lester Stofen, Los Angeles, and New York's Clifford Sutter. Stofen eliminated John W. Van Ryn, East Orange, N.J., 6-3, 6-4, 6-4 and Sutter conquered Berkeley Bell, New York, 6-3, 7-5, 6-4.

Another road to the play-offs was seen in the scheme for the Ribbons to join the Seattle and Suburban League as its lone senior A entry.

It would be possible for the Ribbons to play outlast ball during the season, but this plan does not appeal to President Barnwell.

The Ribbons' decision to quit the local league was reached during last season and announced yesterday evening after a motion had been put through giving the Victoria League executive the power to handle all exhibition games. The withdrawal of the Ribbons was made on the advice of officials of the Vancouver Island Basketball Association and the British Columbia Basketball Association.

ALWAYS GAVE SUPPORT
Barnwell stated to-day that his team had always been willing to play exhibition fixtures for the local league. "If we are asked to play exhibition games, we will do so," he added.

Playing in exhibition games for the league last year the Ribbons drew gate receipts totaling \$1,057.70, while league games and other exhibitions netted only \$486.15.

At the meeting yesterday evening President Barnwell stated the motion regarding the handling of exhibition games was undoubtedly pointed directly at the Ribbons, and that last season was marked by "a campaign waged by certain teams to buck our squad." President Jack Taylor rejected the motion was not directed at the Ribbons, while Frank Shandley also replied to Mr. Barnwell's remarks.

Manager Ernie Cook and members of the Blue Ribbons team will hold a get-together within a few days to make definite plans for the coming season.

Jack Taylor was re-elected president of the league, with Harry Savage as vice-president. Les Gordon was named secretary and Walter Yeman representative to the island association.

Entries will close on Monday, September 24, with the season opening set for the first week in October.

PANTORIUM TO HOLD Workout on Monday
Pantorium girls, runners up in the local women's basketball league last season, will hold their first workout for the coming season at the Memorial Hall on Monday evening at 7 o'clock. All last year's players are expected to attend. Others interested in the team and wishing to try for places are requested to make inquiries at the practice or to phone Alan Le Marquand, coach of the squad.

STAY IN THE LEAGUE
National League
New York 85 46 678
Cleveland 78 55 678
Boston 75 55 678
Pittsburgh 64 65 678
Brooklyn 58 75 678
Philadelphia 55 82 678
Cincinnati 47 82 678

COAST LEAGUE
Los Angeles 50 26 658
Seattle 43 33 658
San Francisco 41 36 658
Portland 38 39 658
San Diego 35 42 658
Sacramento 28 49 658

AMERICAN LEAGUE
Detroit 80 46 678
New York 71 55 678
Cleveland 69 61 678
Boston 61 69 678
St. Louis 61 70 678
Washington 57 73 678
Philadelphia 54 76 678
Chicago 46 84 678

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
Minneapolis 82 59 652
Columbus 78 67 652
Milwaukee 75 70 652
Indianapolis 72 69 652
Toledo 66 77 652
St. Paul 65 80 652
Kansas City 60 84 652

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
Newark 87 62 658
Rochester 87 62 658
Hartford 84 67 658
Albany 71 78 658
Buffalo 75 78 658
Syracuse 69 83 658
Baltimore 61 88 658

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
Kansas City 7, St. Paul 5.
Milwaukee 5, Minneapolis 12.
Columbus 5-6, Louisville 2-6.

ARNOLD AND QUIGLEY WIN
Defeat Arrows 7 to 5 in Opening Game of Vancouver Baseball Final

Vancouver, Sept. 8.—The bats of Arnold and Quigley's nine went into action in two innings yesterday evening and gave the club a 7 to 5 victory over Arrows in the first of the four-out-of-seven-game series for the city senior baseball championship.

The clothiers drove Ford, starting hurler, to the showers in the first innings with two triples and as many singles for four runs, then wound up with a home run in the ninth at the expense of Bryan Lewis, relief pitcher.

Arrows tied up the game in the fifth, when a single, a double, a walk and three errors gave them four runs, and took a temporary lead in the next frame when Walter Blase drove the ball over the left field wall for a home run, with the bases empty.

Short score: R. H. E.
A. & Q. 7 11 3
Arrows 5 7 1
Batteries—Bryant and Stagg; Ford, B. Lewis and Henry.

Carpet Bowlers Will Meet Soon
A general meeting of the Victoria Carpet Bowling League will be held in the Eagles Hall on Monday evening, September 17, at 8 o'clock. Representatives of teams wishing to compete in the circuit are requested to have delegates present.

Jack Short Now Radio Announcer
Handling of the public address system over the loud speakers at the Willowbrook races, which are to-day, will be in charge of Jack Short, Victoria boy, now on the staff of radio station CKMO in Vancouver. Short has been associated with this station for the last two years and handles all the sport broadcasts, including the Terminal League baseball games from Con Jones Park.

Spokane Sponsors Ice Hockey Team

Drumheller, Sept. 8.—There will be a new team in the Central British Columbia Hockey League this winter, Spokane taking the place of Nelson, says Jack Carr, who last year coached the Nelson team. Carr will coach the Spokane entry in the league, whose other members will be Trail, Kimberley and Rossland.

NEW CUP FOR SENIOR GOLF

Canadian, British and U.S. Squads Play For Trophy at Montreal To-day

Montreal, Sept. 8.—A new international golf trophy has been presented for competition among the members of the Senior Golfers' Society of Great Britain, United States Senior Golf Association and the Canadian Senior Golf Association.

orw Golf Association and initial play will be held over the south course of the Royal Montreal Golf Club here to-day.

In announcing the inauguration of the new international competition, H. P. Baker, secretary-treasurer of the Canadian Seniors' Golf Association, issued the following statement:

"In 1927 the founding of the Senior Golfers' Society of Great Britain completed the trio of the major senior golfing societies, that of the United States in 1903 and of Canada in 1918, and the inauguration of the annual matches between teams of these societies to be played at various points on both sides of the Atlantic."

"To perpetuate the names of those instrumental in the final, Frederick Snare and Lieut.-Col. F. Popham, Great Britain, William G. Ross, Clarence A. Bogert, Canada, Frederick Snare of the United States, have agreed to furnish the first replica."

The winner of this competition will be the champion of these three organizations and will be presented with a replica of the founders cup, G. C. Canada, Great Britain, has agreed to furnish the first replica."

ARNOLD AND QUIGLEY WIN
Defeat Arrows 7 to 5 in Opening Game of Vancouver Baseball Final

Vancouver, Sept. 8.—The bats of Arnold and Quigley's nine went into action in two innings yesterday evening and gave the club a 7 to 5 victory over Arrows in the first of the four-out-of-seven-game series for the city senior baseball championship.

The clothiers drove Ford, starting hurler, to the showers in the first innings with two triples and as many singles for four runs, then wound up with a home run in the ninth at the expense of Bryan Lewis, relief pitcher.

Arrows tied up the game in the fifth, when a single, a double, a walk and three errors gave them four runs, and took a temporary lead in the next frame when Walter Blase drove the ball over the left field wall for a home run, with the bases empty.

Short score: R. H. E.
A. & Q. 7 11 3
Arrows 5 7 1
Batteries—Bryant and Stagg; Ford, B. Lewis and Henry.

Carpet Bowlers Will Meet Soon
A general meeting of the Victoria Carpet Bowling League will be held in the Eagles Hall on Monday evening, September 17, at 8 o'clock. Representatives of teams wishing to compete in the circuit are requested to have delegates present.

Jack Short Now Radio Announcer
Handling of the public address system over the loud speakers at the Willowbrook races, which are to-day, will be in charge of Jack Short, Victoria boy, now on the staff of radio station CKMO in Vancouver. Short has been associated with this station for the last two years and handles all the sport broadcasts, including the Terminal League baseball games from Con Jones Park.

ARNOLD AND QUIGLEY WIN
Defeat Arrows 7 to 5 in Opening Game of Vancouver Baseball Final

Vancouver, Sept. 8.—The bats of Arnold and Quigley's nine went into action in two innings yesterday evening and gave the club a 7 to 5 victory over Arrows in the first of the four-out-of-seven-game series for the city senior baseball championship.

The clothiers drove Ford, starting hurler, to the showers in the first innings with two triples and as many singles for four runs, then wound up with a home run in the ninth at the expense of Bryan Lewis, relief pitcher.

Arrows tied up the game in the fifth, when a single, a double, a walk and three errors gave them four runs, and took a temporary lead in the next frame when Walter Blase drove the ball over the left field wall for a home run, with the bases empty.

Short score: R. H. E.
A. & Q. 7 11 3
Arrows 5 7 1
Batteries—Bryant and Stagg; Ford, B. Lewis and Henry.

Carpet Bowlers Will Meet Soon
A general meeting of the Victoria Carpet Bowling League will be held in the Eagles Hall on Monday

Baseball Leaders Taken For Losses

Detroit Tigers Suffer Double Setback at Hands of Philadelphia Athletics; New York Giants Unable to Break Jinx of Lon Warneke of Chicago

Major Baseball League Leaders

Associated Press
AMERICAN LEAGUE
 Batting—Gehrig, Yankees, .365.
 Runs—Gehrig, Tigers, 121.
 Hits—Gehrig, Yankees, 154.
 Home runs—Gehrig, Yankees, 18.
 Doubles—Gehrig, Yankees, 56.
 Triples—Chapman, Yankees, and Manush, Senators, 11.
 Stolen bases—Werber, Red Sox, 43.
 Pitching—Gomez, Yankees, 24-4.
NATIONAL LEAGUE
 Batting—P. Waner, Pirates, .360.
 Runs—Ott, Giants, 108.
 Hits—Ott, Giants, 131.
 Home runs—Ott, Giants, 11.
 Doubles—P. Waner, Pirates, 193.
 Triples—P. Waner, Pirates, 15.
 Stolen bases—Martin, Cardinals, 20.
 Pitching—Schumacher, Giants, 21-6.

While Detroit Tigers and New York Giants appear headed right straight for the 1934 world series, occasional setbacks in their courses emphasize the fact that they have not clinched their pennants yet, and may possibly be beaten out.

They both stumbled yesterday and the consequences came close to being serious for the Tigers. Detroit ran into its first double-header defeat of the season, losing a pair of 5 to 4 decisions to the Philadelphia Athletics. As it turned out the loss was only a half game, as the cellar-dwelling Chicago White Sox upset the New York Yankees in the ninth inning, 6 to 5, leaving New York five games behind.

The Giants ran into a "jinx" pitcher, Lon Warneke, and yielded to the third-place Chicago Cubs, 4 to 2, after two triumphs over the Cubs. As all the other National League teams were kept idle by rain, the Giants lost only a half game in their relations with the second-place St. Louis Cardinals, leading by six and half games. Chicago still was eight behind.

The A's homerun duo of Jimmy Fox and Bob Johnson were the principal instruments of Detroit's downfall. Fox belted his forty-first homer of the season. Later Bing Miller hit for the winning run, that proved to be the winning run.

Johnson hit his thirtieth four-ply wallop in the second game to start a rally that won the game.

Lou Gehrig remained two homers ahead of Fox by belting his forty-third against the White Sox. It was Lefty Gomez's fourth defeat against twenty-four victories, ending his ten-game winning streak.

A homerun caused much of the Giants' trouble just as for the Tigers. Gabby Hartnett socked one with Riggs Stephenson aboard to give Chicago the lead in a duel between Lon Warneke and Carl Hubbell, and New York never overcame the deficit.

Washington and St. Louis divided a double-header. Senators won the opener, 7 to 4, but the Browns won the twelve-inning second, 2 to 1. The Boston-Cleveland game was rained out.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
 Featuring the closing drive of Newark Bears, who already have clinched the International League championship, has been the brilliant pitching of Walter Brown, huge right-hander.

Hurling the first five frames of his team's 3 to 0 conquest of Baltimore Orioles yesterday, Brown increased his string of consecutive scores, in innings to thirty-three. He had pitched two full-game shutouts in his last two appearances, and was just as effective against the Orioles, giving only four hits in hanging up his twentieth victory. He was lifted after the fifth to give him plenty of rest before the start of the league playoffs next Tuesday.

Albany, sure of fourth place and a berth in the playoffs, along with Newark, Rochester and Toronto, won its sixth successive game, beating Syracuse 4 to 2. Montreal Royals lost a heart-breaking 2 to 1 decision to the Toronto Maple Leafs in ten innings.

Buffalo and Rochester were held idle by cold weather.

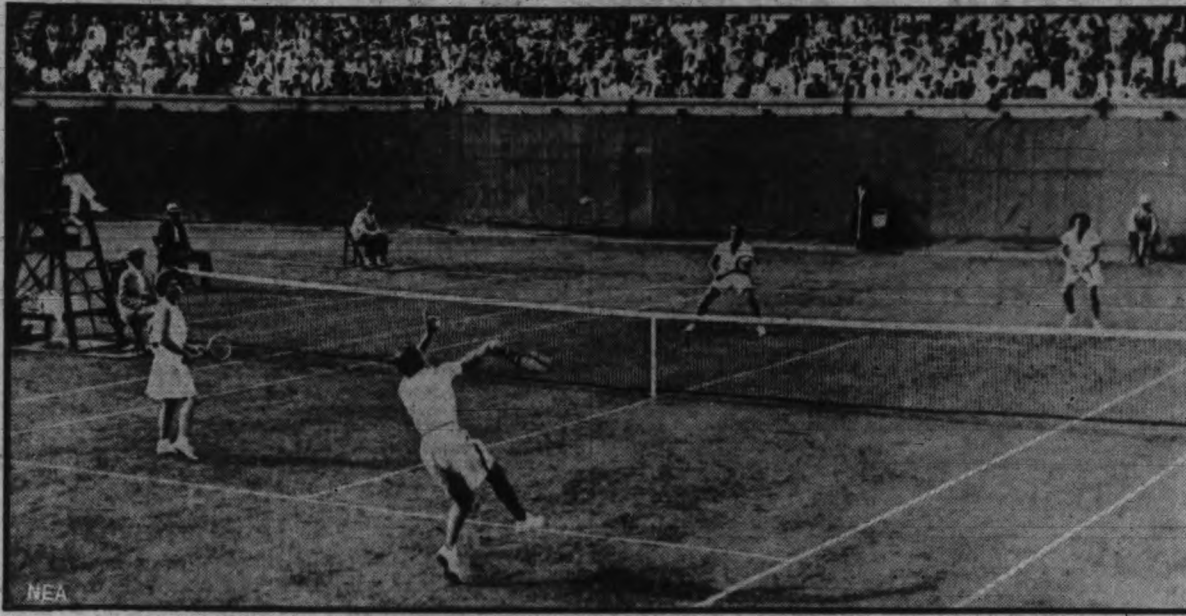
AMERICAN LEAGUE
 At Detroit—R. H. E.
 (First game)..... 5 10 1
 Philadelphia..... 4 9 2
 Detroit..... 5 10 1
 Batteries: Mahaffey, Dietrich and Hayes, Berry; Bryans, Hamlin, Marberry and Cochran.

(Second game)—R. H. E.
 Philadelphia..... 5 12 1
 Detroit..... 4 6 1
 Batteries: Casabianca and Berry; Crowder, Marberry, Sorrell and Cochran.

At Chicago—R. H. E.
 New York..... 5 9 2
 Chicago..... 6 10 0
 Batteries: Deshong, Murphy, Gomes and Jorgens; Tietje, Heving and Shaw.

At St. Louis—R. H. E.
 (First game)..... 7 11 1
 Washington..... 7 11 1

AS HELEN JACOBS BECAME DOUBLE TENNIS CHAMPION



In the women's United States tennis championships tournament at Forest Hills, N.Y., Helen Jacobs became a double champion, successfully defending her singles title and teaming with Sarah Palfrey to win the doubles crown. She is shown in the foreground after a difficult return in the final match against Dorothy Andrus and Carolyn Habcock. Miss Palfrey is at the left, her eye on the ball.

Los Angeles..... 5 10 1
 Batteries—Salvo, Gabler and Wirtz; Nelson, Meola, Garland and O. Campbell.

Mission..... R. H. E.
 Portland..... 9 13 0
 Batteries—Osborne and Fitzpatrick; Houtchens, Riley and Cox, Doerr.

Oakland..... R. H. E.
 San Francisco..... 5 10 1
 (Eleven innings)
 Batteries—Rego and Raimondi; Sheehan and Woodall.
 Seattle-Hollywood, rain.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
 Montreal 1, Toronto 2.
 Syracuse 2, Albany 4.
 Baltimore 0, Newark 3.

Somerville Will Seek U.S. Title

Brookline, Mass., Sept. 8.—C. R. (Sandy) Somerville, London, Ont., and six other former titleholders, among them three members of this year's Walker Cup team, to-day were among the 130 players drawn for first-round matches in the United States amateur golf championship which begins at the Country Club here Monday.

retary of the Y.M.C.A., volleyball will be given considerable prominence. Regular gymnasium classes will start at the association when the boys swing into their fall schedule on September 17. Business men are expected to follow the next week.

Tumbling will claim considerable time, as will old-time dancing in the programme, which is expected to be drawn up by the physical committee at its meeting next week.

A good corps of voluntary assistants have indicated their willingness to serve the association during the season.

Much Interest In Heavyweight Class

Every Fight Manager Seeking Man to Whip Max Baer; Steve Hamas Should Prove Capable Opponent; Hank Hankinson Promising Young Heavyweight

By ROBERT EDGREN

There is more interest in the heavyweight boxing division at the present time than there has been in several years. The situation is reminiscent of the "White Hope" craze, when every big husky in the United States had managers camping on his trail and trying to grab him as a possible future opponent to tear the big title from Jack Johnson's grip.

Max Baer, now being banqueted in California, makes speeches in which he says Carners far outclasses all the other heavies and will probably be his opponent next June. Perhaps the wish is father to the thought. Baer did not find big Carners so very hard to beat, although the giant was game and tough enough, and if he has learned to keep his left arm up as protection against Baer's one dangerous punch—the looping overhand right—he might give Baer more trouble next time. But followers of boxing are inclined to think a fast boxer with a good, fast hard punch, might worry Baer a lot more. Steve Hamas, for instance, or Art Lasky, who fights Hamas a sort of elimination bout in New York on September 27.

IS GOOD BOXER
 Hamas is a very good boxer, fast, strong, good in defence, and an aggressive, hard hitter. Lasky is no slouch either. He is a big, tall fellow with punch and experience. He has had forty-four fights, won thirty-two with knockouts, met both Dempsey and Carners in exhibitions and made a good showing in each case, and has lost but one fight, and that on a technical kayo. He is smart, quiet, takes good care of himself and has plenty of ambition.

INTRODUCING HANK HANKINSON
 But there is another young heavyweight who is attracting a lot of attention just now and has shown

up so well in Los Angeles fights that supposedly tough opponents have developed a habit of running out on him.

This lad is Hank Hankinson and when I went through Los Angeles on a recent trip I found the fight experts talking of nothing else but his ring exploits. Every one I met said: "Have you seen Hankinson? There's the lad who'll trim Baer. He's getting experience fast and by next spring they'll all have to count him in among the challengers. Tall, fast and hits like a trip-hammer. Baer never showed such a punch. And he's a lot faster than Baer."

Funny thing was that they all said the same thing—and they were people who follow fights, none of them interested in promotion or managing. Met Vic Forsythe, who followed fighting for many years while on the sports staffs of The New York Journal and the old Evening World. He travels all over the country to see the best fights and seldom misses a title bout.

Miss Canada III Wins World Title

Toronto, Sept. 8.—Little Miss Canada III yesterday brought the world championship for 225-cubic-inch hydroplanes to Canada.
 Miss Canada was second to Emancipator III, driven by Mortimer Auerbacher, Chicago, in yesterday's race, but its series record, under Harold Wilson, Ingersoll, Ontario, gave it first place. The Emancipator was second in points.

I have usually found his judgment of fighters pretty hot.
 "You ought to go to the gymnasium and see this fellow work," said Vic. "I haven't seen as promising a youngster since Dempsey's time. He's only twenty-three years old, six feet four inches tall and weighs 215 pounds. He came from Ohio. And what a record he's piling up! He's one of these fellows who fights in the Dempsey style—knock his man out or be knocked out, in a hurry. No fooling around with him. He's long-legged and light on his feet, has long arms and a fine torso—kind of a Fitzsimmons build only fifty pounds heavier."

HAS FORTY-FIVE KAYOS

"He's smart in the ring," Vic went on, "and how he can sock! He has had forty-nine fights and won forty-five of them with knockouts. In the other four bouts he was knocked out three times and lost one decision. Let's see, that's forty-five kayos, with three scored against him—pretty good percentage. And the three against him didn't do him any harm. He'll be in New York soon and New Yorkers are going to see a fighter."

If Hank is only half as good as they all say he is he will give any of the present crop of heavies plenty of action. And the crowd likes a fighter who is always willing to take a chance. That is what made Dempsey such a great favorite.

It was Dempsey's style to go in fast and beat his man trading punches. Fans like a "rambler" and grow weary of stallers. I never heard anyone express disappointment over any of Dempsey's fights that ended in a first round kayo. That's the way it was with Jack. He never lost a fight. He was knocked out in exactly 14 3/4 seconds by Max Baer. That was worth the trip. (Copyright, 1934, by Robert Edgren)

Jack Patroni Is Open Golf Leader

Glens Falls, N.Y., Sept. 8.—Duplicating his bar-cracking 99 of the previous day, Jack Patroni, comparatively unknown assistant professional of New Rochelle, N.Y., yesterday paced a field of 111 Canadian and United States shotmakers through the second round of the sixth annual Glens Falls open. Patroni

TEN TEAMS FOR FIVEPIN LOOP

Eight Entries Already Received For Senior Play; More Expected Shortly

Ten teams will go in quest of honors in the Olympic Recreation Senior Five Pin League. It was decided at an organization meeting in the alleys yesterday evening. An enthusiastic group of trundlers attended the gathering and discussed matters pertaining to the coming season. Play will open September 26 and two more entries are expected before that date. Eight squads, Standard Laundry, Our Own Brand, B.C.E.R., Tillamook, Canadian Pacific, Times, Pacific Meat and the Y.M.C.A. have already notified the authorities of their intentions to play this season. Any organization interested in putting a team in the league may secure full particulars on the league by telephoning the Olympic Recreations.

was blasted ten times and equaled eleven during the day.
 Patroni nosed out Ky Laffoon, Denver, and Willie MacFarlane, Tuckahoe, former United States open titleholder, by a single stroke for the half-way mark lead. His thirty-six-hole total of 138 was four under regulation figures for the distance.

HORSE RACING



WILLOWS PARK
 SEPT. 8 TO SEPT. 24
 Admission (Ladies and Gentlemen) 55¢
 COLWOOD PARK ASSOCIATION LTD.

'Y' Prepares For Big Winter Programme

Intensive Work to Be Done On Swimming, Badminton, Technical Track and Other Features, Physical Director Archie McKinnon Announces

With the summer programme virtually completed, officers of the Victoria Y.M.C.A. to-day were making plans for a big season indoors. Intensive work will be put in on swimming, badminton and most probably technical track.

To accommodate enthusiasts in the various branches of the different sports, the association has secured the use of Spencer's badminton hall, corner of View and Blanshard Streets, for Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and will be able to relieve the heavy traffic on the Y gym, which will be at liberty for activities other than badminton.

In an intensive campaign to bring along swimming, the physical department intends to work on boys and girls from six years up. Plenty of competition will be provided for the different performers in association galas as well as meets of the Vancouver Island Swimming League.

The more advanced swimmers will also be given a night a week at the Crystal Garden, where they may practice diving and racing in the fifty-yard tank.

TECHNICAL TRACK
 To maintain interest in track, Coach Archie McKinnon hopes to devote considerable time to technical instruction on that branch of the association's activities. Equipment has been secured for work on the pole vault, a spectacular event, which has been absent from all local programmes in recent years. McKinnon also hopes to work his boys to greater heights in the high jump with practice on the technical western roll, the style used by the majority of the world's best performers. Hurdling will also receive considerable attention.

Under Frank Paulding, general sec-

HOCKEY STAR WILL WED



Miss Rosalind Sloan and Ebbie Goodfellow of the Detroit Red Wings Hockey Club, whose engagement is announced, the wedding to take place next month. Miss Sloan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Sloan, Toronto, has been swimming instructor at the Y.W.C.A. at Bishop Strachan School and also at Mary Beaton School in New York.

MACCABEES PRACTICE
 The Maccabees' football team will hold a workout at lower Beacon Hill to-morrow morning at 10.30 o'clock.

KEEPS THE CUBS UP THERE
 There are also good prospects of one or two indoor track meets during the season at which the association's stars will be given an opportunity to show their speed and style in the field events.

Under Frank Paulding, general sec-

CRICKET

MACDONALD GROUNDS

MONTREAL AND SIMCOE STREETS

EAST vs. WEST

EASTERN CANADIANS and VICTORIA ALL STARS

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 12

10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Come and See the Best Canadian Cricketers in Action

Admission All Day 25c



Some of the classiest flinging ever to come off the right flipper of Guy Bush, above, is being breezed past National League batters by the Mississippi Mudcat this year. The Chicago Cubs' mound star has been the strength of the staff so far, and the factor that has kept Grimm's boys right on the heels of the New York Giants.

WEEK-END EXCURSIONS

BATHING ? MYSTERY? TRIP

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 9
 Under Sealed Orders to an Unknown Destination
 Bathing, Hiking, Picnicking
 Leave Depot 10.00 a.m. RETURN FARE \$1.25
 Leave "T" 6.00 p.m. Children, 75¢

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 9
SOOKE HARBOR
 And Whiffen Spit -
 Woodside Farm-Sooke River
 Leave Depot 10.00 a.m. RETURN FARE 75¢
 Leave Spit 6.00 p.m. Children, 75¢

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 9
SHAWNIGAN LAKE
 Via Cut-off Road
 Leave Depot 10.00 a.m. RETURN FARE 75¢
 Leave Shawnigan 6.00 p.m. Children, 50¢

GOLDSTREAM FLATS
 Leave Depot 10.00 a.m. RETURN FARE 50¢
 Leave Goldstream 6.30 p.m. Children, 25¢

BUTCHART'S GARDENS
 Daily Excursions
 Leave Depot 1.30 p.m.—Leave Gardens, 4.45 p.m.
 Sunday Only
 Leave Depot 2.00 p.m. RETURN FARE 50¢
 Leave Gardens 4.30 p.m.

TWO TRIPS DAILY TO VANCOUVER
 DAILY EXCEPT SUNDAY
 Lv. Depot 7.45 a.m., 3 p.m.—Ar. Vancouver, 12.54 p.m., 7.54 p.m.
 An Enjoyable New Way of Traveling to the Mainland—Return Fare, \$4.65

CHANGE OF SCHEDULE
 EFFECTIVE MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10
VICTORIA-SALT SPRING ISLAND
 Daily Except Wednesday and Sunday
 Leave Victoria 3.00 p.m. Leave Ganges 7.15 a.m.

Vancouver Island Coach Lines Ltd.
 E 1177 Broughton Street at Broad E 1178

Movie World On Parade For The Times Readers

Public Does Not Want Censorship of Movies

Cecil B. De Mille, Famous Hollywood Producer and Director, Says Hollywood Should Turn Out Clean Pictures and That Movies Did Not Invent Sin

Hollywood, Sept. 8.—The public does not want censorship. It wants clean pictures, said Cecil B. De Mille, famous Hollywood film producer and director, when he addressed guests at a luncheon recently.

"The recent reform upheaval in motion pictures did a lot of good," the director said. "There were some instances of inexcusable vulgarity on the screen."

"The churches have done the film industry and the public a great service by calling attention to the work along this line which was instituted and carried on by Will H. Hays."

De Mille's talk in Washington was part of his cross-country good-will tour in an effort to bring to the public a better understanding of motion picture problems.

"Fallacy about Hollywood sells more readily than fact," the director declared. "I am tired of reading what Dostoevsky said about breakfast and how many husbands she has divorced. The public has been misinformed for years about Hollywood, and this information is what has given rise to unpleasant public reaction."

"Movie workers are serious, hard-working people engaged in the art of reflecting life as it is and as it was lived. We consider movies an art, and we believe that all art should be free and controlled by nothing but the dictates of decency and good taste."

OPPOSES VULGARITY
"I am most heartily opposed to vulgarity, whether in the press or in literature. Any subject in the world can be filmed provided it is made in good taste. The greatest harm that we can do, however, is to lie about truth. That would be a crime against the first principles of art. If the prehistoric artist who drew mammoths on the caves of France had decided to leave out the tusks because they were too brutal and unpleasant, he would be lying and degrading his art."

De Mille made it clear that he was not talking for or against any group. He has no axe to grind with censorship, for, as he pointed out, in his twenty-two years of motion picture activity, censorship has never troubled him. His message was of the Hollywood in which the public seems little interested—in the sober, serious side of hard work and sincere effort.

As for the crusade against "sin" in the movies, De Mille shifted the blame where it belonged.

"The movies did not invent sin," he said. "I believe that the first record of that is in the Bible in connection with Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden, and if you want to eliminate sin, you must hit the source. You cannot blame the mirror if it reflects the pimple on your face."

"The movies, as an art, must truthfully reflect life. If life contains

sin, we can no more eliminate it than the primitive cave artist could eliminate the tusks of the mammoth. If we show such things in good taste, we are true to our art. If we gloss it over with molasses candy we are committing an artistic crime.

"On the other hand, vulgarity is absolutely unnecessary in depicting life, and I am bitterly opposed to it."

De Mille made a plea for freedom of expression and stressed the responsibility which the motion picture industry feels in being the medium which supplies the world with entertainment.

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

HOLLYWOOD RAMBLINGS

Hollywood, Sept. 8.—Shirley Temple calling at the Fox Film studio post office . . . for her mail . . . which is growing faster than her hair.

Will Rogers and Irvin Cobb . . . during a luncheon at the Cafe de Paris . . . the first morning delivery bringing more than her little arms could carry . . .

Will Rogers and Irvin Cobb . . . during a luncheon at the Cafe de Paris . . . the first morning delivery bringing more than her little arms could carry . . .

"Pat" Paterson in earnest conversation with Paul England . . . who is credited with being her discoverer . . . and who is a member of the "Charlie Chan in London" cast . . .

Jesse L. Lasky luncheon with Elsie Ferguson . . . one of his stars of the silent picture days . . . Irvin S. Cobb moving into a new home once occupied by Greta Garbo . . . and being the target for suggestions to change his name to "Cobbie" . . .

Conrad Nagel luncheon with his old friend Frank Lloyd . . . Frank Mynatt and his new fiancée . . . Gaye Mynatt . . . of Detroit . . . riding in France . . . of Detroit . . . riding in France . . .

De Mille made it clear that he was not talking for or against any group. He has no axe to grind with censorship, for, as he pointed out, in his twenty-two years of motion picture activity, censorship has never troubled him. His message was of the Hollywood in which the public seems little interested—in the sober, serious side of hard work and sincere effort.

As for the crusade against "sin" in the movies, De Mille shifted the blame where it belonged.

"The movies did not invent sin," he said. "I believe that the first record of that is in the Bible in connection with Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden, and if you want to eliminate sin, you must hit the source. You cannot blame the mirror if it reflects the pimple on your face."

"The movies, as an art, must truthfully reflect life. If life contains

sin, we can no more eliminate it than the primitive cave artist could eliminate the tusks of the mammoth. If we show such things in good taste, we are true to our art. If we gloss it over with molasses candy we are committing an artistic crime.

"On the other hand, vulgarity is absolutely unnecessary in depicting life, and I am bitterly opposed to it."

De Mille made a plea for freedom of expression and stressed the responsibility which the motion picture industry feels in being the medium which supplies the world with entertainment.

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

"We estimate that approximately 300,000,000 people will see 'Cleopatra' and 600,000,000 have seen the 'King of Kings' which I produced and based on the life of Jesus. We do not take this responsibility lightly. We have a message to bring to the world and I feel we are entitled to freedom of utterance."

IN STAGE SHOW AT EMPIRE



Among featured entertainers with "The Chicago Follies," being presented at the Empire Theatre this evening, and again on Monday, is Anita Mutch, a diminutive songbird, known as the "Vest Pocket Sophie Tucker."

POPULAR STAR AT CAPITOL

Jessie Matthews Has Leading Role in "Evergreen" Opening Here To-day

The brilliant film version of the popular stage play "Evergreen," now at the Capitol Theatre, provides fitting material for the superlative talent of the star player, Jessie Matthews, who undoubtedly repeats the success she achieved in the same role in the stage play.

Jessie's delightful dancing and singing is an outstanding feature, and she also shows her powers as an emotional actress in the scene where she confessed to an angry audience her duplicity in posing as her famous vaudeville star mother.

Big spectacular settings and effects are opulent backgrounds for song and dance scenes, staged by Buddy Bradley, and played by picked beauties, chorines and dancers.

A diverting performance comes from Bonnie Hale as an eccentric theatrical producer, and Barry MacKay provides the romantic interest as

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

SMART STAGE REVUE HERE

"The Chicago Follies" at Empire Theatre Presents Many Fine Acts

Some splendid entertainment, complete with catchy music, gorgeous settings and smart costumes, is being presented on the stage of the Empire Theatre by "The Chicago Follies," which opened a Victoria engagement yesterday evening. A large first-night audience attended and gave the visiting troupers a warm reception.

The scenery of this production is a special feature. It is not often that a road show can travel with such magnificent settings. The great drop-curtain, studded with sparkling chandeliers, is outstanding and unusual.

Ches Davis, who presents "The Chicago Follies," is a black-face comedian of note and appears in a clever act. The scene entitled "In a Garden of Jewels" is a novel juggling act, sensational and beautiful. It is presented by The Littlejohns.

Fatti Paterson gives several selections on the banjo. This artist is indeed a wizard and formerly appeared with the Duke Ellington Band.

A high-class exhibition of the difficult adagio dance is given by Elby and Lewis. Acrobatic dancing is performed by Ginger Stover. Anita Mutch appears as a torch singer. Bernie Nolan is master of ceremonies and music is supplied by Chet Willey's orchestra of ten pieces.

"The Chicago Follies" will appear twice this evening, at 8 o'clock and 10 o'clock, and three times on Monday, at 2:10 in the afternoon, 8 o'clock and 10 o'clock in the evening.

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

Where To Go To-night

As Advertised
Capitol — Jessie Matthews in "Evergreen."
Columbia — Tim McCoy in "Hell Bent for Love."
Dominion — Shirley Temple in "Now and Forever."
Empire — On the stage — "Chicago Follies."
Playhouse — Joel McCrea in "Chance at Heaven."
Romano — John Barrymore in "Rasputin and the Empress."
Crystal Garden — Swimming.

ballad operas in the costume of the period when gentlemen could flaunt a bit of crimson velvet, gold embroidery and bridal satin.

Empire Plans Midnight Show

Outstanding stars of "The Chicago Follies" will appear in a special midnight matinee at the Empire Theatre at one minute past midnight on Sunday.

A new show, quite different from the regular programme, will be offered the stars of this novel performance, which will last an hour and a half. There will be music and dancing and the latest patter.

Members of "The Chicago Follies" are experts at staging an unusual midnight matinee and they are looking forward to a big audience of Victorians, whom they hope to surprise and entertain.

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

the publicity man, Tommy Thompson. Other players in a sterling cast are Hartley Power, Betty Balfour, Ivor Maclaren and Betty Shale.

Being shown as a second feature is "Man of Aran."

CAPITOL

A WORD TO THE WISE MOVIEGOERS OF - VICTORIA....

To-day Saturday—3 Days Only

YOU WILL FIND IN THIS GREAT MUSICAL EXTRAVAGANZA ROMANCE, SONG AND SPECTACLE THAT WILL THRILL AND DELIGHT YOU WITH SUPER ENTERTAINMENT.

NOTE: Starting Daily at 11.30

Starring JESSIE MATTHEWS

BETTY BALFOUR SONNIE HALE AND CAST OF 1000

WITH 60 PICKED BEAUTIES FORMING THE CHORUS AND CORPS-DE-BALLET IN THE BIG ADELPHI THEATRE SCENES.

At 11.30, 2.15, 4.40, 7.15 and 9.45

NOVELTY! MELODY! RHYTHM!

ADDED FEATURE...

Romance of the People of Aran... Living on the Edge of Civilization... But Untouched by the Hand of Progress.

At 1.01, 2.31, 6.07, 8.40

PRICES: 15c to 1.50

15c 2 p.m. 25c 5 p.m. 35c 11 p.m. 10c Children All Times

EMPIRE

Chicago Follies

With 25 International Stars

CHET WILEY'S 30 BARRIERS

Ches Davis presents his sensational musical revue... beautiful girls... gorgeous settings... clever comedy... smart music.

Stages at 2.05, 4.30, 7.50, 9.50

SCREEN "THE HELICAT" Robert Armstrong Ann Selwyn

Matinees - 25c Evenings - 50c

EMPIRE

Chicago Follies

With 25 International Stars

CHET WILEY'S 30 BARRIERS

Ches Davis presents his sensational musical revue... beautiful girls... gorgeous settings... clever comedy... smart music.

Stages at 2.05, 4.30, 7.50, 9.50

SCREEN "THE HELICAT" Robert Armstrong Ann Selwyn

Matinees - 25c Evenings - 50c

EMPIRE

Chicago Follies

With 25 International Stars

CHET WILEY'S 30

NEWS OF CITY AND SUBURBAN CHURCHES

DEAN GIVES YOUTH TALK

Young People's Rally Will Be Introduced at Cathedral Evening Service

There will be celebrations of Holy Communion in Christ Church Cathedral to-morrow morning at 8 and 9.30 o'clock. Dean Quinlan will preach at matins and evensong. The subject of the sermon at the 7.30 service will be a message to young people before their winter activities commence, and will serve as an introduction to the young people's rally which will take place in the Memorial Hall at 8.45 o'clock on Sunday. This latter meeting is being held under the auspices of the Oxford Group Movement and all young people are invited to be present.

The Cathedral Sunday schools will commence the winter season to-morrow, the senior department meeting at 9.45 and the junior, primary and beginners' departments at 11 o'clock. A meeting of teachers will be held on Monday, September 10, at 1245 Richardson street, at 8 o'clock.

Commenting on Sunday week a Bible class for young people will be held at 2.30 o'clock in Room 19 of the Memorial Hall. Miss Ethel M. King will have charge of this class and invites all over school age to attend.

RALLY DAY AT CITADEL

Adjutant and Mrs. Ede to Lead Meetings, With Junior Corps Co-operating

To-morrow will be "Rally Day" at the Salvation Army Citadel, Broad Street. All branches of the junior corps will take part in the afternoon meeting, commencing at 3 o'clock. The young people's sergeant-major, J. Turton, has arranged an interesting programme for the occasion and parents and friends of the children attending Sunday school are invited. New scholars from the age of four years, will be welcomed by the teachers at 2 o'clock. In the Citadel band will play at three different stands in Victoria West during the afternoon. Adjutant and Mrs. Ede, commanding officers, will lead the morning and evening meetings. Commencing on Thursday afternoon, September 13, the sisters of the Home League will resume their weekly meeting at 2.30 o'clock. The harvest festival services have been postponed and will now be held on Sunday, September 16, with the sale of produce taking place on the following evening.

FULL CHOIR AT VICTORIA WEST

The choir of Victoria West United Church resumed regular practices last Wednesday evening following the summer vacation and will be out in full force Sunday morning under the leadership of William McDonald with A. M. Wright at the organ. L. A. Young will contribute a cornet solo and the choir an anthem entitled "Sing Unto the Lord." Rev. W. R. Brown will conduct the service and preach the sermon on the subject "What Kind of World Does God Desire?" The sermonette for the children will be entitled "The Sheep Killer."

ANGELIC SERVICES

St. John's Church
8 o'clock—Holy Communion
11 o'clock—Morning Prayer
7.30 o'clock—Evensong
Canon F. A. P. Chadwick will preach both morning and evening
Organ Recital by G. J. Burnett, 7.15 to 7.30 p.m.
Sunday School and A.Y.P.A. Bible Class at 10 a.m.

Christ Church Cathedral

Fiftieth Sunday After Trinity
Holy Communion—8 and 9.30 o'clock
Matins and Sermon—11 o'clock
Evensong and Sermon—7.30 o'clock
Subject—"A Message to Young People Before Winter"
The Dean of Columbia will preach at 11 and 7.30 o'clock
Young People's Rally at 8.45 p.m. in the Memorial Hall
All Young People Welcome

St. Mary's Church

High Road, Oak Bay No. 1 Car
Holy Communion—8 o'clock
Matins and sermon—11 o'clock
Evensong and sermon—7.30 o'clock
Sunday School—9.45 a.m.
Junior, 11 a.m.
Thursday, Holy Communion 10.30 a.m.
Rector, Canon the Rev. A. de L. Nunn, M.A.

St. Barnabas Church

Corner of Cook and Calcutta
Take Fernwood Car No. 3
Holy Communion—8 a.m.
Sung Eucharist—11 a.m.
Evensong—7.30 p.m.

British-Israel Lecture Tuesday

The British-Israel lecture on Tuesday at the Macabees Hall will be given by Mr. Y. Cross, a vice-president of the Victoria and District Association. Mr. Cross is well known as a religious worker and has been a devotee of British-Israel truth for many years. Mr. Cross's theme will be "Peace—Or War: Law and Order—Or Chaos."

KIND OF WORLD GOD DESIRES

Rev. W. R. Brown Will Deliver Sermon at James Bay United To-morrow

At James Bay United Church Sunday evening Rev. W. R. Brown will give a companion sermon to that delivered last Sunday night. This sermon has been prepared to meet the many requests for a more extended study of the subject, "The Bewildered World." The title will be "Is It Possible to Know What God Is Like—And What Kind of a World He Desires?" and will be based on the text in Psalm 121: "Thou thoughtest that I was altogether such a one as myself; but I will reprove thee."

DR. E. A. HENRY RESUMES WORK

Pastor Will Occupy Pulpit at Fairfield Church Following Holidays

Dr. E. A. Henry, back from his holidays, will occupy his pulpit at Fairfield Church on Sunday at both services. In the morning at 11 o'clock he will speak on the topic, "Preparing for Our Task," and in the evening at 7.30 he will deal with the subject, "Incarnate Religion." At the morning service Mrs. E. J. Wood will sing the "Morning Hymn" (Henschel), and the anthem by the choir will be "Te Deum" (Jackson). In the evening J. J. Matheson will be the soloist and Mrs. F. Rowley, E. Anderson and the choir will sing the anthem "Sun of My Soul" (Turner). Sunday school and Bible classes meet at 9.45 a.m.

RELIEF PASTOR AT CENTENNIAL

Rev. Robert McNaughton, Formerly of Saskatchewan, to Preach Here

Rev. Robert McNaughton, formerly of Saskatchewan, who has been visiting his homeland, Scotland, during the last twelve months, will be the relief pastor on Sunday at both services in Centennial United Church during the absence of Rev. C. G. Mackenzie, who is attending the United Church conference in the east.

REV. S. LUNDIE AT ST. ANDREW'S

Special Music Will Be Rendered at Both Services on Sunday

Services at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church to-morrow will be conducted by Rev. S. Lundie, B.A., of Sooke, clerk of the Presbytery of Victoria. In the morning the soloist will be Arthur Jackson, who will sing "The Plains of Peace," a composition by Bernard. The choir will sing the anthem "I Was Glad When They Said Unto Me" (Elvey). In the evening Alastair Anderson, as soloist, will sing "O Lord, Rebuke Me" (Handel), and the anthem by the choir "O Worship the King" (Vine-Hall). Visitors and strangers to the city are cordially invited to worship with this congregation.

FORWARD, MARCH, IS CHALLENGE

Dr. Gerald B. Switzer Takes Services at Oak Bay United

Dr. Gerald B. Switzer, pastor, will conduct both services, at the Oak Bay United Church to-morrow. In the morning his theme will be "Forward, March, Is a Challenge." In the evening his subject will be "The Vesper Hour." Both Hampshire Road and Granite Street Church schools resume regular sessions to-morrow morning. Special classes for little children will convene at 11 o'clock, enabling parents to attend morning worship.

LIFE'S GREAT CALL, SUBJECT

Rev. W. J. Thompson to Tell City Temple What He Saw in Store Window

"Life's Great Call" is the subject Rev. W. J. Thompson has chosen for his Sunday morning sermon at the City Temple. At the evening service Dr. Thompson will preach on the topic, "What I Saw in a Victoria Store Window." Those who heard Dr. Thompson's sermon last Sunday evening on a similar topic to the one selected for to-morrow will anticipate another very fine address. The choir will sing "Blessing, Glory, Wisdom and Thanks," by Bach, at the morning service, and "Blessing and Honor," adapted from Mozart, in the evening. Mrs. H. Jackson will sing contralto solo entitled "Nearer, My God, to Thee," by Lewis Carey.

TRIED BY FIRE SERMON THEME

Canon F. A. P. Chadwick Takes Both Services at St. John's Church Sunday

Rev. Canon F. A. P. Chadwick will resume charge of the services at St. John's Church to-morrow, and will preach at the morning and evening services. There will be Holy Communion at 8 o'clock, morning prayer and sermon at 11 o'clock, and evensong and sermon at 7.30 o'clock. Canon Chadwick's subject at the morning service will be "Tried As by Fire," and will be based on the Bible story of the three Hebrews cast into the fiery furnace at Babylon. In the evening the sermon theme will be "Things Acceptable to God." There will be a short organ recital before the evening service, by G. J. Burnett, commencing at 7.10 o'clock, when the numbers will include two "Preludes" by Chopin, and "Adoration" by Borovik. The anthem at the evening service will be "O Taste and See" by Goss. The Sunday school and Anglican Young People's Association Bible class will assemble at 10 o'clock.

Fritz Kunz SPEAKS HERE

Adventurer in Ideas Will Address Victoria Truth Centre Next Week

An authority on India, her mind and art, Fritz Kunz, adventurer in ideas, will speak before the Victoria Truth Centre, 720 1/2 Fort Street, Wednesday, September 12, at 8.15 o'clock, on the subject, "The Spiritual Path, a Natural Process." Mr. Kunz has travelled in Europe, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Burma, New Zealand, and Australia, and in his travels he gained a sympathetic appreciation of the lands he visited and their peoples which has colored his speaking and writings ever since. While in India he became active in the educational and social reform. He has been a close observer of the shaping of India's policy and came into close contact with outstanding leaders in Indian affairs, including Mahatma Gandhi, Rabindranath Tagore, J. C. Bose, P. C. Ray, Sarajin Naidu and his brother, Harindranath Chattopadhyay. In Ceylon he was the colleague of Sir P. Arunachalam and a close friend of Edward Carpenter. Mr. Kunz has been employed in recent years in directing adult education work in the principal cities of the eastern states, making his headquarters at New York.

On Wednesday next, at 9 o'clock, Mr. Kunz will address the students of the Victoria High School. Rev. Mary Deering, leader of the Home of Truth, Alameda, California, will speak at the Victoria Truth Centre both morning and evening on Sunday. In the morning her topic will be, "Trees That Are Cured." In the evening Mrs. Deering will have for her topic, "Come Forth."

During the week there will be two classes, on Wednesday evening the fifth Scripture lesson and Friday, "The Mystery of Melchizedek."

YOUNG PEOPLE OPEN SEASON

"Batter Up" Title of Fellowship Social at Metropolitan Church Monday

Metropolitan United Young People's Society will hold its opening meeting on Monday evening in the schoolroom, when it will take the form of a fellowship social under the theme of "Batter Up." An attractive and unique programme has been arranged by the new executive. All old members of the society and new members will be most welcome to this opening event of the season. The coming weeks promise many novel and interesting programmes for the Monday meetings. The drama group is getting under way again, and any of the members who are interested in dramatic work are asked to get in touch with Miss Edith White.

COLWOOD AND LANGFORD

Rev. A. M. Acheson-Lyle will conduct Sunday school on Sunday at St. Matthew's, Langford, on Sunday at 10 o'clock. At St. John's, Colwood, there will be Sunday school at 10 and evensong at 7 o'clock.

Paul in Corinth At Knox Church

In Knox Presbyterian Church, Stanley Avenue, on Sunday, September 9, the minister, Rev. J. S. Patterson, will preach at 11 a.m. on "Paul in Corinth," and at 7.30 p.m. on "The Sermon on the Mount." Suitable music will be rendered by the choir at each service.

VACATION END SERMON CHOSEN

Rev. E. F. Church to Discuss "Holiday Adventures" at Metropolitan United

Rev. E. F. Church will conduct the services at Metropolitan United Church to-morrow. At the evening service Mr. Church will preach on the topic, "The Old Road Again," which will be the subject of Mr. Church's sermon at the morning service. The choir will sing for an anthem "How Great Is the Lord," by E. Parsons and Miss D. Parsons will sing the duet and chorus, "I Wait for the Lord." The Sunday school will meet at 9.45 o'clock in the intermediate and senior departments and at 11 o'clock in the nursery, beginners', primary and junior departments. The Bible class will meet at 9.45 o'clock under the leadership of Rev. Mr. Seeley.

WILL SPEAK ON GERMANY

"The Transformation of the Sword," Subject of Rev. G. A. Reynolds

Services at the First Baptist Church to-morrow will be conducted by the pastor, Rev. G. A. Reynolds. At the morning service Mr. Reynolds will speak on "The Transformation of the Sword," the text being from Isaiah xliii. He will picture from this text the wonderful tenderness of God Almighty.

Special music for the day will be a solo by James Matheson and an anthem by the choir, "Comfort the Soul of Thy Servant," at the morning service, and the anthem, "Only Waiting," and a solo, "He Will Give His Beloved Sleep," by Miss Freda Spencer, at the evening service.

The Sunday school classes commence at 9.45 o'clock. At 10 o'clock the adult Bible class meets under the leadership of W. A. Blackaller, and at the same hour the young people's class meets for Bible study in the ladies' parlour.

DISPLACEMENT OF MANKIND

Spiritual Angle Taken at Church of Our Lord By Special Preacher

The Church of Our Lord, Humboldt Street, will have a special preacher for both services on Sunday, J. S. Eason of Vancouver. His theme in the morning service at 11 o'clock will be "The Displacement of Mankind." In the evening at 7.30 he will preach on "The Restoration of All Things." Mr. Eason is a popular speaker on the platform, having spoken throughout the week at various points on this subject, and on Tuesday addressing a packed audience on the Great Pyramid.

Sunday School Will Reopen

Rector Will Preach at Regular Services at St. Mary's, Oak Bay

St. Mary's Sunday school will reopen to-morrow with the senior session meeting at 9.45 a.m. and the junior session at 11 a.m. It is hoped that a large number of boys and girls will be present on the opening day. The services for the day will be as follows: Holy Communion, 8 a.m.; matins and sermon at 11 a.m.; evensong and sermon at 7.30 p.m. The rector will preach at both services.

GREATEST NEED OF THE HOUR

Rev. Daniel Walker, pastor of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Yates Street, will preach on Sunday morning at 11 o'clock on "The Greatest Need of the Hour," and at the evening service at 7.30 o'clock will preach on "The Prophet Jonah and Why He Ran Away From the Presence of the Lord." Sunday school and Bible class will be held at 2.30.

FIRST GREY HAIRS, TOPIC

Dr. Wilson Takes Morning Service at First United; Rev. E. R. McLean Visitor

The morning service in First United Church on Sunday will be conducted by Rev. W. G. Wilson, D.D., whose subject will be "The First Grey Hairs." At the evening service, Rev. E. R. McLean, M.A., B.D., of Vancouver, will preach, his subject being "The Strategy of the Church."

The choir, under the direction of W. C. Pyke, has commenced fall rehearsals and will render special music at both services. The musical services will be as follows: Morning—Anthem, "O Come, Let Us Worship" (Himmell); solo, Mrs. Mariette Watson Goodwin; anthem, "God Is a Spirit" (Hennel). Evening—Anthem, "Praise I Leave with you" (Roberts); solo, Mrs. W. H. Wilson; anthem, "Save Us, O Lord" (Baird); Organ voluntaries by A. Pursh; This message will deal with the subject of "The Church." The choir will sing "The Lord's Prayer" (Bach), Pastoral in E (Bach), Grand Chorus in B flat (Dubois).

CHALLENGE OF PAUL IS TOPIC

Responses of Apostle to Be Considered at Central Baptist Church

Paul's Five Significant Conclusions—Challenge will be the subject at the Central Baptist Church to-morrow evening at 7 o'clock, when the pastor, Rev. J. B. Howell, will preach. This message will deal with responsibilities in the lives of all Christians in the light of the great responses of the Apostle Paul. The ordinance of believers' baptism will be observed.

In the morning Dr. Howell will commence a series entitled "Christ in Christian Experience—Studies in Philippians." The first of this series will be "Christ for the Believer and the Believer for Christ."

The Sunday school and Bible classes meet to-morrow morning at 9.45 o'clock. Bible study and prayer service on Thursday at 8 o'clock and the young people's meeting on Friday at 8 o'clock, and the open-air evangel service on Saturday night at 8.30 o'clock at the corner of Douglas and Johnson Streets, and the "Gospel Sunshine Hour" broadcast over CFCB on Sunday evening at 6.30 o'clock.

Asks "Where Dwellst Thou"

Dr. A. S. Imrie Preaching at Evening Service at Emmanuel Baptist Church

The choir will be at full strength Lord's Day at Emmanuel Baptist Church, Fernwood and Gladstone, under the leadership of W. H. Muncy. In the morning Rev. Mr. McLean, Vancouver, general secretary of the Religious Educational Council, will be the speaker. The pastor, Dr. A. S. Imrie, takes the service at night, his subject being "Where Dwellst Thou?" Bible school will be at 9.45 o'clock.

The services for the week are as follows: Prayer and praise, Wednesday, 8 p.m.; church business meeting, Wednesday, 8 p.m.; the pastor's prayer service, Saturday, 7.30 p.m.

Rev. A. Gardiner In Charge at St. Paul's

Rev. Alan Gardiner, having returned from California, will be in charge of all services at St. Paul's Naval and Military Church on Sunday, September 9.

SPIRITUAL SCIENCE

At the Spiritual Science Temple, 1404 Douglas Street, Sunday at 7.30 p.m., Mrs. Charlton, well-known Vancouver speaker, will conduct the service, followed by messages. On Monday, September 10, at usual message meeting will be held. On Friday at 8 p.m. W. G. Reed will conduct another cabinet séance.

CHRISTADELPHIANS

CHRISTADELPHIANS—ORANGE HALL, 1000 Douglas St.—11 a.m., Breaking of Bread, 7.30 p.m. Lecture, "The Gospel in the Psalm."

GOSPEL HALLS

OAKLAND GOSPEL HALL, 11414 1/2 St. James St.—9.45 a.m., Bible class and Sunday school, 11 a.m., worship, 7.30 p.m. Mr. O. Heaf will preach the gospel, Tuesday, 8 p.m., Bible study, Thursday, 8 p.m., prayer meeting, Women's Gospel meeting, Thursday, 2.30 p.m.

SPIRITUALIST

FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, S.O.E. Hall, Public Circle, 3 p.m., Miss Pearson, Evening address, 7.30 p.m., Mrs. Scott. Theosophical idea of Friday at 8 p.m.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, FRANK ST. off Fort Street—Meeting for worship, 11 a.m.

THEOSOPHICAL

VICTORIA THEOSOPHICAL CLUB—Public meeting, Metropolitan Bldg. (opposite Post Office), Tuesday, 8 p.m. Subject, "Theosophical Idea of Evolution."

VICTORIA INDEPENDENT THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY

112 Seaward Building, 4 p.m. "Life." All welcome.

Medium at First Spiritualist Church

At the First Spiritualist Church, S.O.E. Hall, Broad Street, on Sunday afternoon, a public circle will be held at 3 o'clock. At the evening service the speaker will be Mrs. Scott, a well-known medium of Calgary and Victoria. Mrs. Scott will take for her subject "Spiritual Power." There will be a solo and messages will be given at the close.

The Monday night public message circle will be held in room 5, S.O.E. Hall, at 7.45 o'clock. Rev. Flora Prampton will be in charge of this circle. The Thursday "Open Door" circle will meet in room 5 at 7.45 p.m. This week there will be the monthly social hour after the circle.

DR. DAVIES AT EMPIRE THEATRE

"Whither North America" Subject at Evening Service

"Whither North America" will be the subject of the address by Dr. Clem Davies at the Empire Theatre to-morrow evening at 7.30 o'clock. The speaker will ask whether the continent is headed for communism, socialism, fascism or other developments. The meaning of the so-called "new deal" and the dangers of codification of industry in Canada will be dealt with. At the morning service Dr. Clem Davies will have for his sermon theme "The Rise of Protestantism in Israel." Sabbath school will be commenced on Sunday morning at 10 o'clock; under the direction of R. Y. Cross.

MISSION CITY PASTOR HERE

To-morrow in St. Aidan's United Church interesting and helpful services will be held. At 11 o'clock Rev. F. W. Anderson, M.A., who has just closed a successful pastorate at Mission City, but who now resides in Victoria, will occupy the pulpit. At the evening service, 7.30 o'clock, Rev. H. J. Armitage, minister of St. Aidan's Church, will conduct the worship and preach on "The Mastery of Situations."

Additional Church News on Page 14



ST. ANDREW'S Presbyterian Church

Corner Douglas and Broughton Sts. Minister, Rev. M. F. S. Luffell, B.A. Organist and Choirmaster, Jesse A. Longfield. SUNDAY SCHOOL—9.45 o'clock. MORNING SERVICE—11 o'clock. Solo—"The Plains of Peace"—Bernard. Anthem—"I Was Glad"—Elvey. EVENING SERVICE—7.30 o'clock. Solo—"O Lord, Rebuke Me"—Handel. Anthem—"O Worship the King"—Vine-Hall. The Rev. S. Lundie, B.A., of Knox Church, Sooke, will preach at both services.

Knox Presbyterian Church

Corner Stanley and Gladstone Minister—REV. J. S. PATTERSON. Sunday School—9.45 a.m. Morning Worship—11 o'clock. Evening Worship—7.30 o'clock. Organist and Choirmaster, Mr. Lawrie Partington. VISITORS WELCOME.

ST. PAUL'S Presbyterian Church

Corner Henry and Mary Streets Minister—REV. JAMES HYDE. Sunday School—9.45 a.m. Public Worship—11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.

Fairfield United Church

Corner Fairfield Road and Main Street. REV. E. A. HENRY, D.D., Minister. 9.45 a.m. Sunday School and Bible Classes. 11 a.m. Sermon. "Preparing for Our Task." 7.30 p.m. Sermon—"Incaruate Religion."

First Church of Christ Scientist

Chambers and Pandora Avenues. This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts. Sunday Services, 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Subject: "MAN."

Sunday School, 9.45 and 11 a.m. Testimonial Meeting, Wednesday at 8 p.m. General Theme of Messages: "Spiritual Stocktaking in the Light of the Lord's Return." Hearty Singing. No Collection.

Redfern Street Hall

1082 Redfern St., Opp. Bay Ave. COME AND HEAR. Outstanding Bible Teacher. Sunday, September 9, 7.30 p.m. and following Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday at 8 p.m. General Theme of Messages: "Spiritual Stocktaking in the Light of the Lord's Return." Hearty Singing. No Collection.

Dr. Harvey Farmer

Outstanding Bible Teacher. Sunday, September 9, 7.30 p.m. and following Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday at 8 p.m. General Theme of Messages: "Spiritual Stocktaking in the Light of the Lord's Return." Hearty Singing. No Collection.

United Church of Canada

"That they all may be one" METROPOLITAN UNITED CHURCH. Corner of Pandora and Quadra Streets. Rev. E. F. Church, B.A., Preacher of the Day.

11 a.m.—"THE OLD ROAD AGAIN" 7.30 p.m.

"Holiday Adventures" First United Church

Quadra Street and Balmoral Road. Minister: Rev. W. G. Wilson, M.A., D.D. Assistant Minister: Rev. Gordon G. Boothroyd, B.A., B.D.

SUNDAY SERVICES. 11 a.m.—REV. W. G. WILSON. 7.30 p.m.—REV. E. R. MCLEAN, M.A., B.D. (of Vancouver).

SUNDAY SCHOOL. 9.45 a.m.—Intermediates and seniors. 11 a.m.—Primaries and juniors.

OAK BAY UNITED CHURCH

Granite Street at Mitchell. "The Old Road Again." Rev. S. P. D. D. Pastor. 11 a.m.—"THE OLD ROAD AGAIN." 7.30 p.m.—"THE VESPER HOUR." Church Schools—9.45 and 11 a.m.

Victoria City Temple

825 NORTH PARK STREET. REV. W. J. THOMPSON, B.A., D.D., Minister. 11 a.m.—"LIFE'S GREAT CALL." 7.30 p.m.—"WHAT I SAW IN A VICTORIA STORE WINDOW."

BRITISH-ISRAEL

Middleton Guild, Campbell Building, Douglas St. Monday, September 10, 8 p.m. MR. J. W. PARKER of Vancouver, Will Speak on "THE GREAT PYRAMID AND THE END OF THE AGE." Bookroom and Library, 640 Fort Street. A Cordial Welcome to All.

CENTRAL BAPTIST

"We Preach Christ Crucified, Crowned and Coming" Pastor—J. B. ROWELL. 11 a.m.—"CHRIST FOR THE BELIEVER AND THE BELIEVER FOR CHRIST." 7.30 p.m.—"PAUL'S FIVE SIGNIFICANT CONCLUSIONS: A CHALLENGE." Baptismal Service—Vital Themes—Hearty Singing—A Warm Welcome.

British-Israel Association

A Meeting Will Be Held in the Macabees Hall, Tuesday, Sept. 10, at 8 p.m. Speaker—MR. N. Y. CROSS. Subject—"Peace—Or War: Law and Order—Or Chaos." Headquarters, 645 Pandora Street—Hours 10 to 5. Free Members' Library. Lecture Over CJOH (80k), Sunday at 5.15 p.m.

Dr. CLEM DAVIES

—NIGHT—Anglo-Israel Sabbath School. All Ages Welcome.

"Whither North America"

11 a.m.—"The Rise of Protestantism in Israel."

ARE WE HEADED FOR COMMUNISM, SOCIALISM, OR WHAT?

Empire Theatre GOV'T ST.

Victoria Truth Centre

1201 FORT STREET. REV. MARY DEERING, Speaker. MRS. C. G. WARM, Musical Director.

11 a.m.—"TREES THAT ARE CURSED." Solo by Miss Alice Bond—"Oh, Troubled Heart Be Still," Hamblen. 11 a.m.—Sunday School. 7.30 P.M.—"COME FORTH." Solo by Mrs. Herron. "Once in awhile," Elsie E. Horne. WEDNESDAY, 7 P.M.—Fifth of the Beatitudes Lessons. FRIDAY, 8 P.M.—"The Mystery of Melchizedek."

Emmanuel Baptist Church

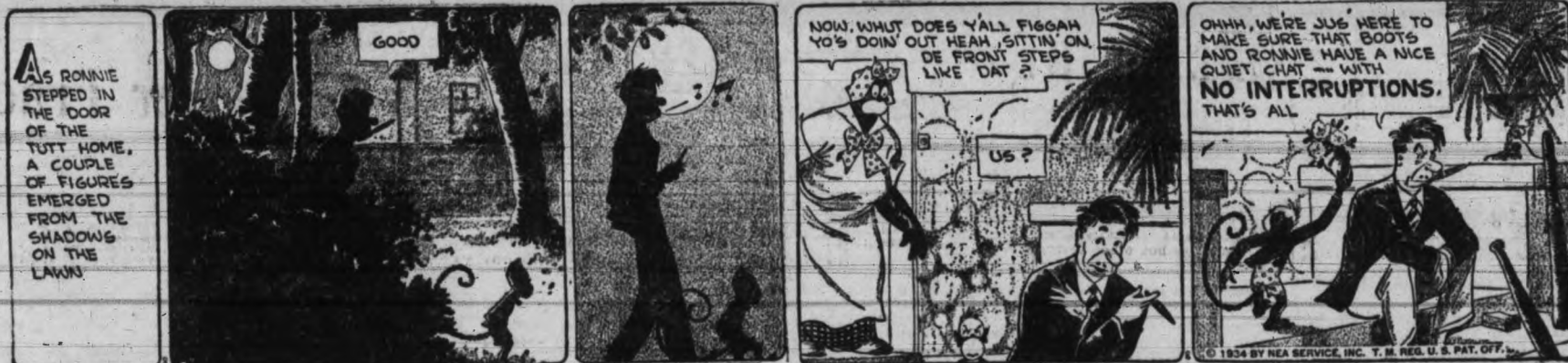
Mr. And Mrs.



Bringing Up Father



Boots And Her Buddies



Alley Oop



Ella Cinders



Witt And Jeff



The Gumps



Dorothy Dix's Letter Box

DEAR MISS DIX—I am nineteen and just a big cry-baby. I have really nothing to cry about because I have the most loving and understanding of parents, an adorable boy friend, a nice home and many friends. But I cry about everything. I cry when I hear a person receive honor or praise. I weep over the unhappy. I burst into tears when I enter a hospital or meet a train or when I hear the voice of some one who is calling long-distance on the telephone, and, of course, I simply dissolve at all the touching scenes in the movies or at a play. I am tired of being a sob sister. How can I break myself of the habit?

LOUISE.

Answer—The only way to cure yourself of being too emotional is just to use your will power and refuse to permit yourself the luxury of slopping over. You can refuse to smother your tears with the glycerin drops on the cheeks of the heroine in the cinema. You can harden your heart against the hard-luck story of the beggar who has probably ten times as much money hidden in his rags as you have in your swanky pocketbook. You can harden your heart against "body," as Mr. Mantellini once said of another lady who was a free weeper.

Evidently you are a hangover from the Victorian Age, when tears were a woman's best bet, and where the ability to weep without getting her nose red was an accomplishment that maidens practiced until they made of it a fine art. All the literature of that period was filled with portraits of women who were simply human geysers and who appear to have drowned all the men who came near them in their tears.

For a long time women got their way by using hydraulic pressure on men. Whenever they wanted a thing they just sat down and cried for it until they got it. When they got into an argument in which they were getting the worst of it, they would burst into tears, and that won it. When they committed crimes, they wept their way out of jails and literally got away with murder.

There seemed to be some peculiar quality in tears that melted down men's backbones and made them so mushy and soft that women could do with them as they pleased. And so tears became the great feminine graft.

But with the altered status of women tears have become taboo and it is almost as rare to see a woman weep as it is to see a man. Maybe it is because a woman who wept when she lost in a game would be despised as a bad sport. Maybe it is because men have found out that drying a woman's tears is the most expensive occupation they can ever engage in. But, however it is, women don't use their tear ducts as much as they used to do.

Or perhaps it is because they have discovered that the modern man wants a girl to be always gay and cheerful and smiling and bright-eyed and has no time for the lachrymose maiden who always has troubles to tell and requires comforting. For men are always fair-weather friends to women.

DOROTHY DIX.

DEAR MISS DIX—I am twenty-seven years old, educated, talented, attractive, popular, a good business woman. I am married to a man who will make no effort to improve himself in any way, not even in business. He does only what work is necessary in his job. Goes home in the afternoon and sleeps for two hours. Won't go anywhere unless I drag him along, and then he is a wet blanket, regardless of strangers or friends. I am still young enough to marry again, some one who has ambition and I am in a position to do that, while if I wait a few more years, there is no possibility. Shall I live on this way, or consider divorce? AN AMBITIOUS WOMAN.

Answer—Depends upon your own sense of the sacredness of the marriage contract and how much you care for the man. After all, you know you took him for a better or worse, and if the bargain turned out not so good as you expected it to be, you still have the right to walk on it unless the party of the other part has defaulted on his part of the contract.

And just being unprogressive and shiftless and no go-getter is not a crime, although it may be harder for a wife to endure a slacker husband than it would be to stand a philanderer or a drunkard. Somehow, men seem to be able to stand no-account wives with a better grace and more patience than women do no-account husbands.

And, of course, there are some no-account men who are so tender and kind, so charming and gallant, so pleasant to live with that they atone for their inefficiency by their social charms, and justify their wives in supporting them as luxuries.

But, generally speaking, there is no other husband on earth harder for an ambitious woman to endure than one who is just plain lazy and shiftless, who has no energy or pep and who is nothing but a ball and chain around her feet that keeps her from climbing.

Personally, I think that laziness should be made a cause for divorce both for men and women.

DOROTHY DIX.

DEAR MISS DIX—I am thirty-nine years of age, very much in love with a married man ten years older than I am. We have been at each other together in our work and found ourselves unduly interested without foreseeing it. He is married to a fine woman, who has been a good wife and neither of us would do anything to hurt her. There is nothing ahead for us more than the association we are now having, as if he left her it would mean the loss of his position and he has no money other than his salary income. The wrench of giving him up makes me sick to even think about, but have I the right to go on seeing him under the circumstances? GRATEFUL.

Answer—If you have to have a limb amputated, the sooner the better, the quicker it heals and the less danger there is of complications. So with an unhappy love affair. The quicker it is ended, the sooner will you recover from it. You gain nothing by letting it drag along, poisoning the years, until at last it ends in the death of everything that makes life worth while.

I think that there are no more pathetic tragedies in the world than those in which a mature man and woman find themselves in love when one or the other of them is married. Here is no silly girl-and-boy romance, no childish passing fancy, but the deep abiding passion of those who after years of unconscious seeking have suddenly stumbled upon their predestined mates when it is forever too late.

There is the hunger of hearts that have always been starving for something to whom they are married cannot give them, but they cannot take their happiness at the expense of others. They cannot forsake the husband or wife who has been true and faithful, and so there is nothing for them to do but part.

But it is better for the woman who loves a married man to make a clean break than it is for her to keep on with a relationship that keeps her emotionally stirred up all the time, that keeps piling fresh fuel on the flames by which she may never warm herself.

For love grows by what it feeds on. The one we care for and with whom we are thrown daily becomes such a part of us that we have no life without him. To give up such a one is to suffer, but it is not the gnawing agony of jealousy that tears one's soul to tatters when one sees the man one loves giving his time and attention to the woman who has a legal claim upon him, or who has to go through the long and hopeless waiting that makes the heart sick and turns life to cinders, ashes and dust.

DOROTHY DIX.

(Copyright by Public Ledger Inc.)

JAMES ISLAND

James Island, Sept. 8.—Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Robb spent the week-end with relatives at Nanaimo.

Mr. Herman and her son Edson, Red Gap, have left for home after being the guests of Mrs. Herman's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. W. Kidd.

Mrs. Allan Lynn and her daughter Mary have returned to their home in Keridale after visiting Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Robb. They were accompanied by Miss May Thompson.

Mr. and Mrs. Allan Dennison and their son Spencer and Miss Dennison from England motored to Comox to spend the holiday week-end.

J. Rowbotham and Leslie Martin have left on a motor trip to California.

Mr. and Mrs. William Kidd and family motored to Nanaimo to spend the week-end with relatives.

Miss Beatrice Brown, Victoria, is visiting Mrs. B. Latta.

Mr. and Mrs. James Doran and their children James and Yvonne spent a few days with Mrs. Doran's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. Aldous at Qualicum Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. William Sanders have returned from Vancouver where they spent their vacation.

Philip Rose and the Misses Inez Penner and Jenny Andrews have arrived from Victoria to resume their duties as teachers at the James Island Superior School.

W. I. van spent the week-end with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. Doran, at Nanaimo.

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Bond have as guests Mrs. Bond's sisters, Miss Jeanne Penner and Mrs. J. H. Thomson and shall son Floyd, from Burlington, California.

John Adams was appointed first minister to England from the United States in 1785.

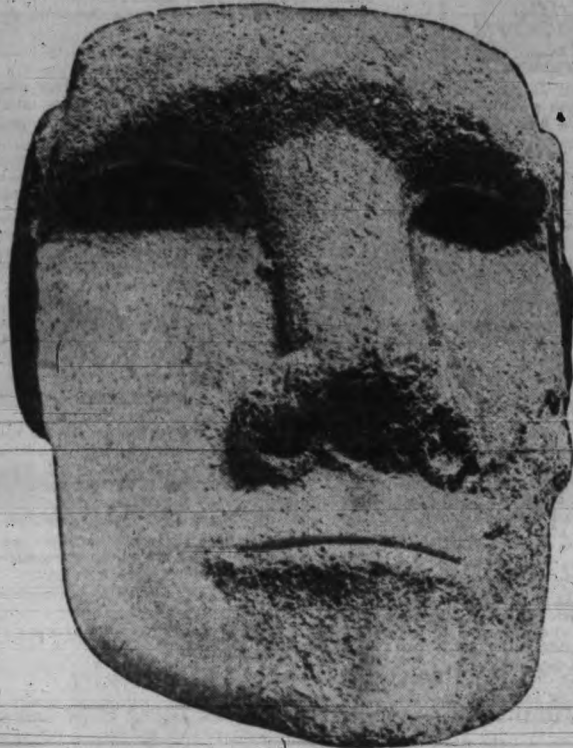
For the first time in a century, two young musk-oxen were born in Alaska this year.

Java has thunderstorms on an average of 225 days of every year.

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1934

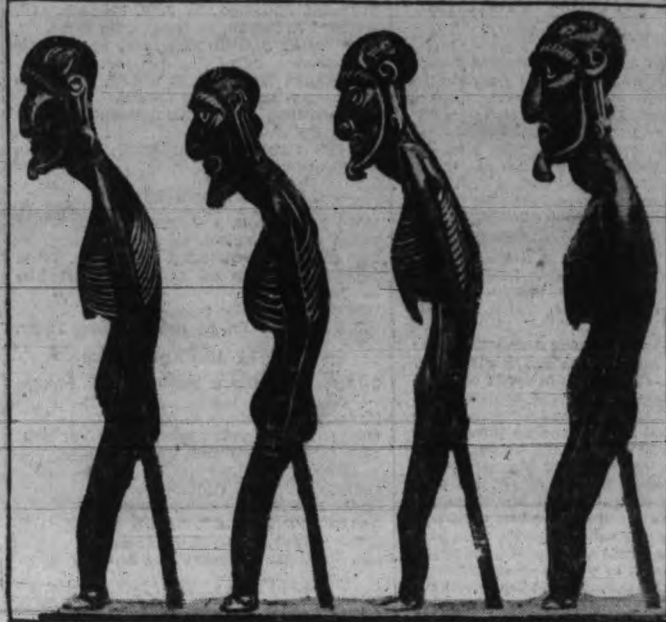
Solving the Old Mystery of Easter Island's Vanished People

How Scientists Are Seeking to Explain Pacific Isle's Strange Civilization Represented By the Curious Carvings of Emaciated Men



Left, the head of a giant stone statue found in the crater of an extinct volcano on Easter Island. It evidently was broken off when toppled from its position on a great platform hewn out of stone.

Right, painted wooden figures of men suggesting an advanced stage of starvation. The eyes of these images are bone buttons cut out of human skulls, with disks of volcanic glass forming the pupils.



teriors of the houses still standing on Easter Island also are to be carefully examined for all possible clues that will throw any light on the history of the people, whose crude sculptures bear a great similarity to those found in Hindustan.

This French expedition, as organized, is said to be the most ambitious attempt to find a scientific explanation of the mysteries of Easter Island since its accidental discovery on Easter Day, 1722, by the Dutch admiral, Roggeveen, and the visit made the next year by Captain James Cook, the English navigator who discovered the Hawaiian Islands.

Easter Island, which is thirteen miles long and seven miles wide, is the summit of an extinct volcano,

rising 1,327 feet above the surface of the sea. It is nearly on the line of the Tropic of Capricorn, 2,100 miles due west from the South American coast, and more than 1,000 miles from the nearest land. Had the Dutch admiral, Roggeveen, found it some centuries earlier, it would have presented to his eyes an amazing spectacle, with rows of stone giants forty to seventy feet high standing on great bawn-stone platforms, looking out upon the sea. But long before his arrival all the monstrous images had been thrown down.

On one platform, 540 feet long, stood fifteen of these colossal, carved out of gray lava, each of them wearing a sort of crown, weighing two to three tons, of red volcanic "tuff," cylindrical in shape. The huge

images in every case represented only the upper half of a human being, some of them unmistakably female.

TO-DAY the stone giants lie where they fell. It is supposed that they were thrown down by an earthquake and that a coincident outburst of the volcano wiped out the entire population of the island. The whole problem, however, is still enveloped in mystery.

Nevertheless there is no mystery about the making of the images, which (to confirm the theory of a volcanic explosion) seems to have been brought to a sudden pause, as if by a cataclysm of some kind. The workshops in which the image-makers toiled are still to be seen, with stone giants in all stages of produc-

tion, some of them nearly finished, while others are merely sketched out on the rock from which they were to be cut.

The crater of the extinct volcano is an enormous cup four-fifths of a mile in diameter. Nearly circular, it is broken at one point on the south side, making an opening through which a lava stream found its way to the sea. Inside the cup, the cliffs were cut into terraces by the image-sculptors and here and there may now be seen stone giants half finished or ready to receive final touches from the artist's chisel.

Inside the crater are ninety-three stone giants, forty of them completed and ready for removal. On the outer slope is a more extensive workshop, with a greater number of unfinished images. Here there are 150 colossal in various stages. One of them, not yet cut away from the mother rock, is seventy feet high, the largest found on the island.

APPARENTLY the carving of each image was finished before, and, as a final procedure, it was cut away from the rock. The stone giants weighed from twelve to forty tons and it is surmised that they were dragged down to the seashore by hundreds of men over roads made slippery with fresh seaweeds.

The mountainous island is fairly honeycombed with caves, formed by bubbles of volcanic gas. In many of these caves have been found such quantities of human skulls and bones as to suggest occupancy during a very long period by a numerous population. Beneath the platforms also are stored, in chambers, great numbers of skeletons.

The art of image-makers was by no means restricted to the carving of stone giants. In some of the caverns have been found many painted wooden statues of human beings, some of them with heads of fishes, lizards and birds. Usually, for some mysterious reason, they are represented as if in the last stages of starvation. Their eyes are bone buttons cut from human skulls, with little disks of volcanic glass for pupils. Stone remains constitute almost



Part of a row of colossal carved out of gray lava found in the crater of a volcano which is supposed to have been the workshop of the strange sculptors living on Easter Island.

exclusively the archeology of Easter Island. Even the human skulls which have been collected from graves show no signs of great antiquity. Neither metal objects nor pottery have been found, although suitable clay for making the latter occurs in the craters of extinct volcanoes.

ALL THE evidence of an old habitation is supposed to have been left by the ancestors of the present dwellers who now number about 250.

The date of the first settlement on Easter Island is unknown but, according to tradition, the first comers arrived in two canoes under the leadership of a chief named Hotu Matua.

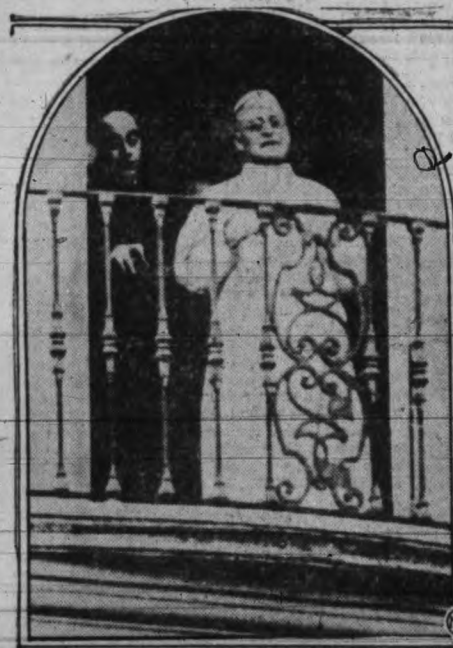
The writing which is carved on wooden tablets is in the form of pictures of men, birds and fish. It is arranged in an inverted position in alternate lines, which makes it necessary for the reader to turn the tablets upside down at the end of each line.

**FRENCH STUDY
EASTER ISLAND**
**Mission to Spend Two
Months Examining Art.**

A recent newspaper clipping describing the presence of a French expedition sent to Easter Island to unravel its mysteries.

Also there are large painted tablets, with pictures of birds, etc., and inscriptions which the French scientists on their expedition will do their best to decipher and solve all these mysteries of Easter Island.

Physicians at Vatican Rejoice As Pope Rests From Labors



Making history by taking a summer vacation outside the Vatican, Pope Pius XI is shown at left as he appeared on the balcony at Castel Gandolfo, to greet residents of the region. In the portrait at right he gives an appearance of physical vigor despite his many years of pontifical labors.

Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times
LONDON.

THE POPE at last is taking a history-making vacation that his physicians have urged upon him for many years. He is seventy-seven years old. His vacation spot is lovely Castel Gandolfo, fifteen miles from Rome. And his vacation is historic in that he is the first Pontiff since 1870 to step outside the Holy See to spend a prolonged holiday at a point removed from it.

Probably not until the middle of September will he return to Vatican City and resume the always-arduous tasks that await him there.

Pope Pius XI, besides being the temporal sovereign of the Vatican State, is the spiritual head of Christian community of 330,000,000 persons scattered in every country and corner of the world.

Being the Supreme Pontiff, not only must all knotty religious questions in the church come to him for final settlement but the political problems which arise are endless. Since his advent to the Papacy twelve years ago, there have been the difficult wars between church and state in Mexico and Spain, the question of a concordat with Nazi Germany and many others only slightly less complicated.

HAS LONGEST WORKING DAY

THE RESULT is that the Pope's day is probably the longest of any man of world-wide fame. It begins

librarian, linguist, writer, mountain climber and church diplomat. As Legate in Poland, he witnessed the scenes of terror in Warsaw when the Bolshevik armies came near capturing the capital and was one of the few diplomats who did not desert the threatened city.

SETTLED DISPUTE WITH KINGS

THE OUTSTANDING event of his career, so far, has been the signing of the Lateran Treaty with Mussolini five years ago. This ended an intense bloodless war which had been existing between the Vatican and the Quirinal—the palace of the Italian kings—since 1870. When the Italian armies entered Rome and made that city the capital of the kingdom, depriving the Pope of his standing as a temporal ruler, the then Pontiff made himself a "volunteer prisoner" in the Vatican. All official relations between him and the King ceased. Every Pope, who came after, followed the same line of conduct.

Pope Pius XI and Mussolini, by the Lateran Treaty, ended all that. The territory around the Vatican and St. Peter's was made the Vatican State. The Pope is its temporal ruler. It has its own flag, postage stamps and coins. Papal territory also is the Castel Gandolfo, fifteen miles away, where the Pope is taking his rest. He has made history by being the

Grace Adams, Noted Psychologist, Assures Parents—Your Child Is Normal, Even If Not Perfect



By MARY MARGARET McBRIDE

MODERN parents are scared to death of their own children and it is all the fault of the big, bad psychologists who have made a bugaboo of complexes and conditioning.

That is the opinion, anyway, of Grace Adams, Ph. D., and well-known child psychologist, who has taken up the cudgels for poor frightened parents in a book which she has titled reassuringly "Your Child Is Normal."

"I don't think children are suppressed very much to-day—in fact I think lot of them are not suppressed enough," confesses Miss Adams, who

has done a great deal of work with problem and abnormal children as well as normal ones. Incidentally, she is an attractive dark-eyed Virginian with a drawl, and looks much younger than her experience would lead you to expect.

"Certainly I feel we are handling the problem child thing all wrong," she went on. "The emphasis is too much on the child. What the problem boy or girl needs is to find a place for himself—to adapt himself as quickly as possible to a world in which he must sooner or later learn to take a slightly inferior position."

"Instead, we focus attention upon him and make him the centre of everything, thus giving him an entirely false idea of what his later life will be like."

Miss Adams thinks that perhaps it was necessary to swing too far to the left on this question since a few generations ago, parents swung just as far to the right; but she hopes the balance will be restored before greater damage is done.

URGES PARENTAL FREEDOM

I THINK it is high time parents stood up for their rights, specifically for the right to raise their own children exactly as they want to, she asserts, planting the banner of

freedom of government for parents squarely in place.

"I would honestly say that for the past decade mothers of young children have been more and more the

credulous and uncomplaining goats for the child training experts. Goodness, even the names were enough to frighten an inexperienced parent out of several years' growth.

"There were psychologists, psychoanalysts, mental hygienists, metal testers, food experts and a lot of others, all talking lengthily and dolefully about subnormal, under-nourished, problem, badly-conditioned and complex little ones until parenthood became one long racking anxiety.

"Well, that's wrong because it ought to be a pleasure and pride, and I'd like to see it restored to its ancient estate. Men and women actually had a much easier time being parents in the old germ-ridden days than they do in these fine hygienic times. And that seems a little ridiculous."

RECIPE FOR PARENTS

HERE is Miss Adams' recipe for normal parenthood: "Forget the theories for a while and stop worrying. Understand that your child is a normal and ordinary human being, and try to train him to continue being so."

"Remember that unreasonable and selfishness are just as normal to childhood as baby teeth and tiny bones. Don't try to reason with a child. If he asks you a question, you give him an answer and he keeps on asking, that means he's learning to nag, so make him stop. And quit nagging yourself if it's from you he learned it, as it probably was."

Discouragingly enough, Miss Adams insists that from her observation, the people children like best are the martinet, not the sweet, kind creatures who let them have their own way all the time. She made some notes over a long period once of the playful habits of children in a city area. She discovered that the persons they imitated in their

games were invariably the disciplinarians. They were always being the mother who slaps her baby, the teacher who says "Now you learn your lessons!" or the policeman who shoves everybody out of the way.

Miss Adams' theory about this preference of children for unmistakable authority is that they dislike uncertainty and yearn for the sense of security which the strict disciplinarian gives them.

games were invariably the disciplinarians. They were always being the mother who slaps her baby, the teacher who says "Now you learn your lessons!" or the policeman who shoves everybody out of the way.

Miss Adams' theory about this preference of children for unmistakable authority is that they dislike uncertainty and yearn for the sense of security which the strict disciplinarian gives them.

games were invariably the disciplinarians. They were always being the mother who slaps her baby, the teacher who says "Now you learn your lessons!" or the policeman who shoves everybody out of the way.

Miss Adams' theory about this preference of children for unmistakable authority is that they dislike uncertainty and yearn for the sense of security which the strict disciplinarian gives them.

Autumn Fur Styles Show New Luxury and Glamour

Enchanting Sleekness Created By Magic Modes Of Autumn



(Costumes from B. Altman)

NOTHING makes a girl feel quite as well-groomed as the first fall outfit. She knows that summer frocks, however pretty, never give her the glamorous, carefully turned-out look she acquires with a dark-colored autumn dress and the absolutely correct accessories. So, fickle though it seems, she generally is more than glad to turn her back on those serviceable cotton and printed silk summer things in favor of new models that are as eye-filling as an autumn sunset.

First of all, fall street dresses are so slimly tailored that you wonder how on earth you ever put up with loose-fitting summer frocks. Long sleeves make you seem so much more sophisticated that you cannot bear to remember how you loved sleeveless tennish dresses. As for accessories—well, when you look at trim suede shoes and lovely fall hats in felt and velvet, you will be more than willing to give your white shoes

away and to put your wide-brimmed white hat right on the top shelf of the least-used closet.

DARK COLOR COMBINATIONS
THROUGH black generally is recommended for the first fall dress, brown, dark gray, rust and deep greens are good this year. Combinations of dark colors are simply stunning, particularly for the very young. If you do get black, remember that it can be trimmed with colorful touches as well as with plain white. You can go in for fascinating details or you can stick to plain, beautifully cut designs. Either is right in style.

For instance, a vestee and wide cuffs of white braid are among the details that make the black crepe street dress (left) so interesting. The braid is sewn to form eyelets for the facings which are finished with ivory tips. The sleeves—full, bell-shaped ones that emphasize the natural shoulder line—and the narrow, fluttering revers are other style points

that give this dress an aid of elegance and sophistication. With it is shown a peaked beret of silk tulle, an antelope bag and white gloves.

AND NEW ACCESSORIES
THE OTHER September outfit (right) depends on lines for its dash and charm. Inspired by Molyneux, it consists of a streamlined dress of black crepe and a loose-fitting, swagger-type jacket of rust in the same fabric. The sash, collar and cuffs on the dress match the jacket, which is trimmed down the centre of the back with a row of rust buttons. The pancake beret is of black felt.

If you want to see what is new in smart accessories, look at the bags and shoes on the counter in the sketch. They are, from left to right, suede oxfords trimmed with patent leather, a brown suede bag with gold chain handle, black opera pumps stitched with white, an antelope bag and a plain felt one that is stitched to resemble old-fashioned quilting.



Ultra deluxe is this mink coat which has wide armholes and a streamlined collar.



Here is a new dashing leopard sports model with a tunnel collar and wind-blown revers of rich golden beaver.

(Coats from I. J. Fox)

Sleeves Are Fuller, Collars Varied, Capes Popular, In New Season Showings

By MARIAN YOUNG

SLEEVE, collar and bodice details are the outstanding features of fur coat fashions, shown in autumn and winter fur styles. These new models are more than merely something to keep out next winter's icy winds. They are smart creations which combine French sophistication with a sort of Hollywood glamour.

Look for deep armholes, cleverly contrived to give ease without bulkiness. And look at the new sleeves with decorative fullness extended in a pointed outline just under the elbows, with the lower part of the sleeve treated like a tapering cuff section.

Collars are as varied as winter weather itself. You will see modified sailors and tunnel collars with wind-blown revers on sports and daytime coats of coon, muskrat, leopard and Hudson seal. And streamlined as well as luxurious cake-like collars for more formal designs.

Capes, by the way, are important. They appear in waistline, three-quarters and full-length versions for evening and as separate, swinging, pleated arrangements for daytime. Street coats with capes generally have smooth fitting shoulder sections with capes fastened under the back of the collar. Few are detachable.

BLUE FUR FOR EVENING
ONE FORM-FITTING, full-length ermine evening wrap has cape sleeves with fullness placed under the arms toward the back. Another three-quarters model of mink has the fur in spiderweb design across the back, proving that fur coats have been lifted out of the something-to-

keep-you warm category. If that is not proof enough, wait until you see the jeweled clasp fastenings that are used on evening wraps of mink, ermine and caracul. Incidentally, navy blue caracul is going to be a popular evening fur fashion.

In addition to the flat, vestee-like buttoned fronts, upon which flattering narrow ripple collars are surmounted, there are swirled arrangements of contrasting furs to give bolero impressions to coat tops. One smart suit coat has a stunning collar which continues down the sides of the front and around the back in a narrow, rippled peplum.

Daytime fur coats feature the closely molded, wrapped silhouette, varied occasionally by slight details of bloused fullness at either side of the front or back of the bodice. For the seven-eighths length daytime coat, a silhouette of slenderly-wrapped tunic outline, frequently combined with deep armholes, is popular. Informal daytime fashions are straight-lined and fitted through the bodice with clever, flat-button front arrangements. Some, belted in front, are full across the back.

SWAGGER SUITS
THE CLASSIC swagger is still a good choice for Canada and business women who go in for trimly tailored

tweed suits and simple woolen and silk dresses. These come in all the inexpensive daytime furs, including lapin, muskrat and Hudson seal.

Remember to select a fur coat for its quality as well as its good lines. Study the fur market before you go into a store. Know that lapin is shaved rabbit and therefore should not cost a great deal more than plain rabbit; that Hudson seal is dyed muskrat and should not be much more expensive than silver or brown muskrat; that the white hairs in a genuine silver fox collar are dark at the root, dark at the tip, and white in the middle, while imitation ones (called "pointed pelts" by the trade) always have hairs that are white from end to end.

Natural silver fox is expensive, of course, and you can expect to pay a good price for it. However, a coat trimmed with imitation silver fox, handsome though it is, should not cost much more than a wrap that is trimmed with dyed fox.

COOL DECORATIVE IDEA

Huge pictures with pretentious-looking frames have no place on walls in the summer time. If you feel that walls without any decoration are much too bare, hang up small prints.

Inexpensive floral prints and small etching in rather frail, dainty frames are suggested. But use them sparingly. Five or six should be enough in a living-room, while dining and bedrooms can do with even less.

Heavy tapestries and wall hangings must come down, too. With the windows open so much of the time, they will collect too much dust and, in addition, they make a room seem overcrowded and too warm for comfort.



This is the new flattering street coat of Alaska seal which features a modified version of the sailor collar.

"Big 3" Dominate Hat Styles

TRICORNES, berets and brimmed models are the important news in fall hat fashions. Variations of them, however, are even more important. You are likely to see tricorves on five out of every ten well-groomed women. Yet not a single hat will look like any other one in the room.

That goes for berets, too. Some are big and flat—others small and roundish, but all are flattering. As for brims, clever designers have worked wonders with them. There are brims that swoop down on one side, brims that roll up in front and back; and a few, wide in front, are cut off at the back.

OTHER TYPES OF HATS
IF, WHEN you have tried on all the captivating variations of the Big Three, you decide they do not do much for you, there are still a good many types from which to pick and choose. Pointed-crowned Tyroleans, particularly good for the very young, still are in style. Get one that is trimmed with a pert little feather. Or look at molded caps of velvet and felt, cuff toques and the turbans in all sizes and styles.

Crowns seem to be a trifle higher. Trimmings, such as novel clips, pins, flower and feather fancies, are smart enough to arrest the attention of the most inveterate hat shopper. Paris couturiers put clusters of birds' wings and occasionally an entire bird on some of their wide-brimmed velvet creations, vells on the narrow-brimmed afternoon and dinner hats, and rather large ribbon bows on the front of some of the berets.

PANCAKE BERET
FOR INSTANCE, the exotic pancake beret illustrated at top is of black felt trimmed with a velvet bow. It is a stunning creation that can be worn with dark silk September street dresses and, later on, with your fur coat.

At the lower left a suave little tricorne, wearable with anything, is shown. It has extremely wide points and is trimmed with a goosagrass bow. The other hat (lower right), appropriately named "Scarlet Empress," is fashioned from soft, wine-colored felt. It clearly illustrates what is being done with this fall's brims.



(Hats from Lilly Dache)



Cossack suit that shows the Russian influence on winter fashions. Made of Russian broadtail, trimmed with Persian lamb.

Peaches Adaptable To Many Methods Of Preparation and Serving

By MARY E. DAGUE

PEACHES are another of the gifts of the gods that, if I had my way, would be featured on my family menu three times a day until they become, alas, out-of-season and out-of-pocketbook-reach.

Peaches are best of all in their natural state. Yet at breakfast time, when I have them sliced with brown sugar and a little cream, they seem just as perfect. And when I eat them in a smooth, luscious mousse or ice cream, freshly-made in my own refrigerator, my allegiance is sorely tried.

As for old-fashioned peach shortcake, biscuit dough and fruit, with cream, plain not whipped, poured over all—well, then I have no more words.

PEACH BAVARIAN CREAM

Yet even a little better, if possible, and certainly lighter for a summer meal, is peach Bavarian cream. I have a particularly good new recipe for that which was given to me as her favorite dessert recipe by the famous chef of the Hotel Lexington, Charlotte Field, only woman chef in New York.

To make it, you need: One cup peach juice, 1 cup sliced peaches, ½ cup sugar, 1 cup milk, 2 tablespoons gelatin, 1 cup heavy cream.

Soak gelatin in 4 tablespoons of cold water. Put milk and sugar in double boiler on stove. When hot add gelatin. Strain and set to cool. When it begins to thicken add peach juice, stir in gently. When cool fold in heavy cream which has been whipped. Line mold with sliced peaches. Pour in mixture and set inside refrigerator until needed. Serve with additional peaches and whipped cream.

EUCHERED PLUMS

And speaking of peaches, what about plums? I have discovered that few housewives do real justice to this pleasantly tart fruit, which makes such fine relishes for use in late winter when appetites begin to get a bit jaded.

Euchered plums, for instance, are delicious with roasted pork for winter dinners. The recipe calls for 9 pounds of plums (preferably the large dark-blue ones), 6 pounds sugar, 2 quarts vinegar, 2 tablespoons cinnamon.

Wash and dry plums. Boil vinegar, sugar and cinnamon for five minutes. Pour over plums and let stand twenty-four hours. Drain off liquid and heat to the boiling point. Pour over fruit and allow to stand for another twenty-four hours. Do this for three more mornings. The last



The peach Bavarian cream not only is one of the most tasty desserts you can serve, but a delight to the eye as well.

morning simmer fruit and juice for twenty minutes and seal in hot sterilized jars. It takes five successive mornings to make this sweet pickle.

PLUM CONSERVE

For plum conserve cake, 5 pounds plums, ½ cup hot water, 1 cup

seeded raisins, 1 orange, 1 lemon, 1 cup nut meats, 4 pounds granulated sugar.

Wash plums and remove stones. Put fruit, raisins, hot water and sugar into preserving kettle. Bring slowly to the boiling point and simmer gently until plums are transpar-

ent. Add nuts and cook ten minutes longer. Pour into hot sterilized jars and seal.

The orange and lemon are washed and cut in thin slices and added when the mixture has simmered twenty minutes. Or they may be omitted.

A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

When You Can Ride a Horse You Think You Are Pretty Good

Willie Makes a Trip to Salt Spring Island and the Cat Has Kittens, Two Cows Calve and a Sow Has a Litter of Pigs, But He Learned to Ride a Horse and That Is Something Really Important

By WILLIE WINKLE

Boy, I can ride a horse! I thought I was some pumpkin when I could ride a scooter and then when I could ride a bike. But imagine what a thrill when you can get up on the back of a big farm horse and not fall off.

Just before we went back to school nobody in our house knew just what to do with themselves so when Labor Day came around we voted to go to Salt Spring Island and see the sights there. Well, we started and my dad said there was an old army pal of his up there that used to shoe the horses and he had a farm there and we'd go and see him and say, what a visit that was!

I guess you won't want to believe me but the cat had kittens, five of them, and two of the cows had calves, and an old sow had a litter of pigs. The animals certainly gave us a reception but that was nothing to what the people gave us, what with fried chicken, cream puffs, whipped cream on everything, deep apple pie—Ah, I guess I'd better stop or I'll make all your mouths water.

SOME BACKS

But what I want to tell you about is riding a horse. They got three big horses up there and they got backs on them as wide as a barn door. And maybe my thighs weren't sore the next day from spreading over that big back. But it was worth it, no fooling.

We went down to the field and Arthur and Elmer, that's the names of the two boys I was staying with, said their dad said we'd better get Doll as she was quieter than Farmer, who has only one eye and the other horse who is so young he likes to kick up his heels. Poor old Farmer ran into the limb of a tree one time and they had to take his eye out. He's eighteen years old now too and he ain't what he used to be, just like my dad, I says.

Well, we didn't have no saddle, just threw a blanket over Doll's back and put on a bridle. Then Elmer and Arthur showed us how it was done. They ride horses just like we city kids ride bikes. You'd think they had glue on their pants the way they stick on.

I was a bit leary about climbing aboard Doll at first. I had to get my dad to give me a leg up and then I had him walk alongside, but when I got my heels tucked in under where Doll's ribs are supposed to be although you can't see them for fat, well I was all right. I walked the horse up and down a couple of times and then I made him trot and then he cantered and boy, I didn't fall off. I didn't even see why I should fall off. It seemed like duck soup to stay up on top. Course old Doll isn't frisky or anything like that. I guess if she stood up on her hind legs like Tom Mix's horse, why I'd a just slid off like I was on a banana peel.

WHERE TO SIT

I didn't want to stop riding but Betty was shouting, "Let me have a ride," so I had to

RADIO INTERESTS "KING" OF THE GOLD COAST



Nani Sir Ofori Atta, Chief of the Gold Coast, who is visiting England, was intensely interested in the Radio Show at Olympia, London, and when he was allowed to manipulate the volume on the control panel he was delighted. Above we see him with one of his boys at the control panel.

stop. Betty is like a ton of bricks and we almost needed a derrick to hoist her up on old Doll's back. But we finally got her up there and then she didn't know just where to sit. When she got too far back she said Doll's hip bones were uncomfortable and when she got too far to the front a sharp bone they called the withers made her make faces. So we finally got her about right. She was most scared when we let her go and was shouting "Stop Doll!" and Doll wouldn't stop and she didn't like it at all. We told her how to pull the reins but she always seemed to pull the wrong one.

Then Babe says, "Give me a ride." We didn't want her to have a ride but she would get on and she looked like a flea up there on old Doll's back. She wanted to know how to make the reins go and then she told us to leave her alone. Well, she had old Doll walking up

and down and I guess old Doll knew she had a little kid on her back by the weight. Doll behaved so good and we had a job to get Babe to stop. We got our pictures taken and everything and we sure had a swell time.

I think I'll get a horse now but I wonder what the neighbors would say if I built a barn in the backyard and kept a horse. I think a horse is more fun than a motor car. Gee, you drive miles in a car and where are you when you get there. Just looking at some place just like what you left. You got dust in your eyes and a pain in your back and are tired out. But just imagine having a swell horse that you could ride on the country roads or over the fields. That would be something like fun. But I guess I got as much chance getting a horse as I have of having a snowball fight now, so I just dream about my horse.



(READ THE STORY, THEN COLOR THE PICTURE)

Into the hammock all the bunch soon crawled. Said Scouty, "I've a hunch that none of us will sleep a wink. It is too crowded here."

"This hammock should bring lots of fun, but we should have another one. I cannot sleep with someone's elbow sticking in my ear."

This made the little hunter smile, and then he said, "Now, wait a while. I have another hammock and I'll get it right away."

It didn't take him very long. Cried he, "This one is also strong. Three of you scramble into it." The Tinsies cried, "Hurray!"

Soon everyone was safe and sound. "To slumberland, now, we are bound," cried Duncy. "The old hunter's going to stay on guard all night."

"If anything comes wand'ring near, he'll chase it right smack out of here. As

long as he is with us, there is no real cause for fright."

"You're right," the hunter proudly said. "Now that you Tinsies are in bed, go right to sleep. Don't talk and laugh. I'll just keep you awake."

"I have some ropes which I will use to rock you, and no time I'll lose." When Dotty saw him tie the ropes, she said, "For goodness sake."

"This ought to be like swinging in a cradle." This made Goldy grin. Said she, "We're just like babies, being rocked to sleep like this."

"Come on, now, show us how it's done. I'll bet 'twill be a heap of fun. I'm glad I'm in this hammock. It's a treat I'd hate to miss."

The hunter then ran to and fro, to make the loaded hammocks go. He watched the Tinsies squirm around a bit, but didn't peep.

The moon came peaking

BEDTIME STORY

Uncle Wiggily's Running Lesson

By HOWARD R. GARIS

Uncle Wiggily often would hide in the bushes near where he knew his bunny boys and girls were going to play and listen to their talk. In this way he often learned many things which helped him to look after the small rabbits and teach them lessons they must learn, for rabbits and all other animals learn to go to school, though not, perhaps, exactly as you do. If they don't learn their lessons they have hard times in life.

When Jingle, Jangle, Buster, Custer and the other rabbit boys and girls didn't see their father as he listened to their talk, they said many things they might not otherwise have said. They would be a bit bashful when Uncle Wiggily was among them.

But when they felt themselves quite alone the rabbits would be very different. It was on a time like this that, one day, Uncle Wiggily hid behind some bushes near a place on the seashore beach where he was sure the bunnies would soon come.



They tried a little race

He was right. In a little while he heard Buster and Custer talking. Buster said:

"I am the fastest runner of all!"

"No, I am!" said Custer. "Pooh!" boasted Buster. "Just watch and you'll see. We'll have a race!"

So while Uncle Wiggily, hidden behind the bushes, watched, the two little rabbit boys started to race along a woodland path. First Buster would be ahead and then Custer would leave Buster behind. But at the end of the path the two rabbit boys were about even.

"That was a funny race," said Buster.

"I was sure you couldn't beat me!" laughed Custer. Behind the bushes Uncle Wiggily shook his head.

Those rabbit boys of mine didn't run at all well," he said to himself. "Not half fast enough. Why, if they expect to keep away from the Bad Chaps they must learn to run faster than that. I'm surprised I thought I had taught them to be good runners."

He was about to hop out from behind the bush and talk to Buster and Custer when, all of a sudden, on a path the other side of the bush, appeared Jingle and Jangle. Not knowing the boys were there, the girl rabbits began to talk.

"Did you know I was the best runner of all!" asked Jingle.

"No! I am!" said Jangle. "I'll show you!"

"We'll have a race!" said Jingle.

But before they could start Buster and Custer ran around the bush and shouted: "Girl rabbits can't run! Girl rabbits can't run! Ha, ha, ha!"

Jingle and Jangle were so surprised they didn't know what to say. But just then Uncle Wiggily hopped out from behind the bush and said:

"I am surprised at you two

through a cloud and whispered, "You should feel real proud. You have succeeded, hunter man, in rocking them to sleep."

(Copyright, 1934, NEA Service Inc.)

THIS CURIOUS WORLD

By William Ferguson



MORTAR is made by mixing lime, sand, and water. As the water dries out, carbon dioxide is taken in from the air, and the mixture eventually changes back to limestone again. Sometimes it becomes harder than the bricks themselves.

rabbit boys. You can't run half fast enough, nor hop, either, to get away from the Fox or Bob Cat. And I don't believe you girls can run as well as the boys. Try it!" Jingle and Jangle tried a little race but they did worse than Buster and Custer. Uncle Wiggily shook his head. Then he said:

"You must all do better than that. Why, I know a bird who can skip along faster than any of you."

"No bird can run faster than I can!" boasted Buster. "Oh, is that so?" laughed his father. "Well, look here!"

Just then the queer road runner bird came along. He flipped wings at Uncle Wiggily and said:

"Well, here I am, just as I promised. Shall I show these bunnies how to run across the road from one thicket to another so they won't be caught?"

"Please do," said Uncle Wiggily.

Then the road runner flashed across the highway so fast that the bunnies could scarcely see him. How his legs twiddled! At first the rabbit boys and girls did not believe that a bird could run faster than they.

But when the feathered creature ran to and fro many times more, why, Buster, Custer and Jingle and Jangle were ashamed to be left behind by a bird.

"We'll show Daddies how we can run!" shouted Buster. "We'll do just as he told us to do in the lessons!" shouted Buster.

Then the rabbit children, after practicing and watching the road bird some more, ran very fast indeed.

"That's fine!" said their father, who was now satisfied. And if the blackboard eraser will give the teacher's desk a bite of chalk, I'll tell you next about Uncle Wiggily going to school.

(Copyright, 1934, H. R. Garis)

Plants Give Life

Plants play a great part in keeping us fit.

The plants that we use to decorate our room do us a wonderful amount of good, although we may not realize it.

The roots of the plant dig deeply into the soil in the flower pot, in all directions and collect water which is pumped up in some mysterious way into the stems, leaves and flowers. Now you will understand why you should water them frequently.

When the water reaches the foliage the moisture is given off into the air and so makes our rooms fresh and cool.

Auntie May's Corner

A STAMPOOK AND SCRAPBOOK

The other day I read a story by Irvin Cobb, the famous humorous writer, telling everyone how to get rich by starting to save things when they are young and by the time they get old these things would be quite valuable. He spoke of stamps, paintings, pictures, furniture, almost anything. But one of the best things is stamps for not only do they increase in value but you learn so much from them.

To be a stamp collector, one does not need to have much money. In fact, many boys and girls of moderate means have good stamp collections. You may ask how they get them. That is an easy question to answer. There are grandma's or grandpa's old love letters, letters from relatives abroad, and others may be obtained by trading with other collectors.

The greatest value of a stamp is in either a geographical or historical sense. When your geography class is studying about the Cape of Good Hope, what could be more interesting than to bring to class a stamp from the Cape, and show how peculiarly the stamp is shaped representing the shape of the Cape.

Although it takes a long time to form a good collection, nothing is more interesting than trying to procure good stamps. Some collectors have collections of 75,000 different stamps.

The rarest American is the St. Louis Bear, printed in 1809. Two boys while looking through some old documents found five of these stamps. Although the stamps are valued at \$2,000 each, the boys kept them for their collection.

PORTRAITS ON STAMPS

Why are portraits used on stamps? Many of us have often wondered. The answer is given in a volume of Cassell's Children's Book of Knowledge. The postage stamp was first introduced into Great Britain in 1840 by Rowland Hill, and, small as it is, this little square of paper worked one of the wonders of the civilized world.

We are shown the first postage stamps issued by Great Britain—penny and twopenny—bearing the portrait of young Queen Victoria. Why did they bear a portrait? This was because the face of the queen offered a safeguard against forgery. If the tiny stamps could be printed by anybody, some unscrupulous people would print them and use them to defraud the post office.

By using the portrait of the queen which everyone soon got to know, it was realized that if anyone tried to forge the stamps a line missing or defective in the forgery would in some degree alter the expression, and our eyes are trained to notice the slightest alteration in a familiar face.

During her long reign Queen Victoria's portrait appeared on just 3,000 different postage stamps of Great Britain and her colonies. Many countries followed this example in using portraits for their stamp designs, but others have studies of natives, local scenery, birds, beasts, fishes, heraldic emblems and even mythological subjects.

SCRAPBOOKS

If you do not want to collect stamps you can keep scrapbooks. I know one boy who has a scrapbook on "Caddy," our popular sea serpent.

"I have several hobbies and keep a scrapbook on each of them. Being particularly interested in animals, and since the topic is a broad one, I have three scrapbooks devoted to that subject," says Lester Banks, in Our Dumb Animals.

"Not until you try it a while can you appreciate the pleasure and instruction to be derived from this practice of saving clippings and pictures on your favorite subject. Often we desire to recall something we have read; possibly the recollection is important, and in such cases the scrapbook proves its practical value."

"Often I turn to my old scrapbooks to relieve the tedium of a dull evening. They rival a diary in their power to entertain their possessor, and they are superior to the diary in their usefulness to your friends. My 'thesaurus' on animals never fails to interest anyone to whom I show it."

"To every reader of this magazine I suggest something of the kind on animals. Interesting and instructive information comes from various quarters, principally through magazines and newspapers. In my own scrapbook appear frequently pencilled notes—facts that I have learned in conversation."

"It is not always convenient to paste a clipping in its proper place; so I have a capacious pasteboard box into which I toss such items, until I have time to classify and post up."

"As I have said, the subject, animals, is a very broad one, and perhaps you will prefer to build a scrapbook on some particular phase, for instance, Humane Treatment for Animals, Animals' Service to Man, Evolution of Animal Intelligence, Strange Creatures, etc."

"Or you may like the idea of confining your collection of information to the study of one animal. I have, in addition to my other material, and entirely separate, a vast amount of 'dog stuff'—much of it yet to be classified. I have two scrapbooks on dogs—one of them pictorial, a repository of unique, particularly interesting pictures."

POOR LITTLE WALLIE MAY LIVE BUT WITH ONLY ONE LEG



His life in danger while his parents refused medical aid for his infected leg and tried to heal it by prayer, Wallace Doyle Sharp, eight, is shown above, just before he was surrendered by his parents. His leg was amputated and he was given a fair chance to live. The boy was spirited to a hideout in the Dark Sand Mountains near Ft. Payne, Ala., where members of the Holiness cult held a long prayer service in a healing attempt before consenting to medical attention.

G. J. D.

on
Music of the Day

BUSY MUSIC SEASON PROMISED

ANOTHER music season has come round. Music institutions and studios have invitingly opened their doors. Another period of nine months' teaching begins. Chorus, choral bodies and orchestras—and these nowadays are not a few—will presently be in full swing, and from present indications the capital city promises as busy a season of music as it has in its active past.

In many ways the city is musically fortunate. Times are hard and money is many, but there are those that have stout hearts and unfailing musical enthusiasm, which have led to many successes and added lustre to its abounding traditions and musical progress.

OPENS WITH TWO COMIC OPERAS

ONE OF the season's first offerings is the visit next week of a company of English opera players in two eighteenth-century ballad operas: Dr. Arne's "Love in a Village," which had its first performance at Covent Garden, London, in 1762, and Shield's "The Farmer," in 1768. Both these masques and comic operas, etc., were written in illustration of the prevailing eighteenth century popular tastes of the people. And, perhaps, no greater example of the then wit and satire is there seen and heard than in these two operas, which in their revivals have again appealed so heartily to delighted audiences that may even rival the popularity of the "Beggar's Opera" revivals. Only recently the revival of Sir Edward German's "Merrie England" has met with tremendous success, and the revival of these two old English comic operas is not only a happy coincidence, but is a timely opportunity to hear the music of the "good old days" once again and to hear what England's comic composers had to say in those far-off days of gallantry and gaiety.

SHIELD'S MUSIC

DR. ARNE also wrote the masque of "Alfred" (1740), in which is the famous patriotic air "Rule Britannia." Shield's music has not been frequently heard, but he in his day was celebrated and especially excelled as a song composer. His first comic opera, "A Plitch of Bacon," was first produced at the Haymarket in 1778, and for many years, during which he wrote over forty operas, pantomimes, etc., he was composer to Covent Garden. He is buried in Westminster Abbey.

Some new church music ought to make their appeal to choirmasters and organists who have been looking about for appropriate works for their choirs during the coming season.

Henry Wardlaw's "Mass of St. Michael" (Latin words) is recommended to good choirs, who should know this work. It is for mixed voices and organ, the vocal writing being strong and effectively laid out, and showing a fine sense of rhythm. The setting includes Kyrie Gloria, Sanctus, Benedictus and Agnus Dei. An anthem for Harvest, "While the Earth Remains," is a setting of Genesis viii 22, St. John iv 35, and part of Psalm c. After a dignified opening for basses and a brief passage, "Lift Up Your Eyes," for soprano, all voices enter with a jubilant and highly effective setting of "O Be Joyful." It is by Charles F. Waters.

Another Harvest anthem, bright and spirited, is that by Martin Shaw, "O Christ Who Holds the Open Gate." It is not difficult and should prove highly effective and a joy to sing.

William H. Speer's "Communion Service in A" is an admirable setting and is cordially recommended. Florence Carey has some melodiously written pages in a short anthem "Urbs Fortitudinis" and "The Lord Shall Preserve Thee From All Evil." The former has parts for tenors and basses to a sturdy tune, and verses for soprano and alto. The latter contains a solo for bass or contralto and solo for soprano or tenor, and optional two-part setting for soprano and alto or tenor and bass. A Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis in B minor by A. J. B. Hutchings has much to commend it, voices frequently left unaccompanied.

SUMMER MUSIC IN THE OPEN SPACES

A PART from the tremendous amount of summer music given by bands in the open spaces everywhere, it is astonishing to see the number of annual tournaments, summer instrumental music classes and band contests that have taken place this summer over in the United States, and all these by the youth of America's public and high schools. So great is the interest shown in bands and band music that many bands have traveled hundreds of miles to take part in these activities. One band came from a distance of over 600 miles to attend the recent tournament of the California School and Orchestral Association held at San Francisco. And some of the bands had a membership of over a hundred players.

This year the state of Wisconsin has had the biggest tournament in its history. At Green Bay 7,500 school musicians from all over that state took part. There were no less than eighty-three bands, thirty orchestras, sixteen choruses and scores of assemblies and soloists that participated, and were cheered by an audience of 10,000, including the governor of the state.

A REASON, PERHAPS!

DOWN in Denver, when most thoughts turn to vacations, excursions, days of rest or sport thrills, over 300 buckled down to earnest practice in the summer music classes held in the auditorium of the Denver South High School. Perhaps this is one of the reasons that this high school has a well-trained band of over 100 pieces, and an equally as large orchestra. Its band is said to be one of the best in America. Here is there where while effort and there are only examples of what the youth of the schools throughout America are accomplishing in the art of music. In one case is shown no less interest in band music by the grown-ups. In Cresco, Iowa, despite tax cuts, etc., voters of that city voted a special tax to support a municipal band to represent that community and furnish summer concerts.

In the Mormon state of Utah, by the way, there is at the South Cache High School of Hymn a flourishing band of nearly seventy members, all of whom are girls.

AGAIN THE "FROMS"

THE LONDON Promenade Concerts have again commenced, and those who have had the good fortune to hear these most extraordinary night-time concerts at Queen's Hall can picture the scenes of the opening night, when the popular conductor, Sir Henry Wood, comes forward to the conductor's rostrum, amidst the prolonged plaudits of a packed audience. This is the fortieth season of the "Proms" (fanciest term) and is also, by the way, the fortieth season conducted by Sir Henry. It will last for eight weeks, with an extra night for the opening, from August 11 till Saturday, October 6. As usual, the regular features are the Wagner nights on Mondays, Brahms alternating with Bach, or Bach to Handel, on Wednesday, and Beethoven on Friday evenings.

A special concert, called a "look place" on August 23, and special concert were given on the night of September 1 to Strauss, Sibelius (September 4) and Vaughan Williams (September 27). The three prize-winning overtures in The Daily Telegraph Competition (mentioned in this column at the time) were performed on Thursday evening last, and various works will be given first-time performances during the "Proms" season.

VERSE

I love it at the close of day,
When the sun's just gone to rest,
And the peaks of the far-off mountains,
Against the golden sky are prest
When the swallows have flown homeward,
And the stars begin to peep,
A peacefulness seems over all
And the shadows longer creep
I love the dusky twilight,
The gleam of the evening star,
The clang of the distant wild geese,
Winging their way afar.
Twilight! like the end of a long, long road,
Weary are the feet that tread
The path of life, thro' joy and strife,
Nearer to Heaven and God.
—Amy Palendat.

Negro Talent

All God's Chill'un Have
Entertainment Ability
or Ambition

By PAUL HARRISON

NEW YORK.

UP IN Harlem it seems that all God's chill'un got theatrical ability, musical talent, or educated feet.

Ask almost any urchin on Lenox Avenue what he's going to be. If he doesn't say "an entertainer" or "a orchestra player" it is probably because he already has had a taste of the legitimate theatre as one of the many little angels in "The Green Pastures." In that case he'll say a "actor".

Ask some septa lass and she'll confide an ambition to dance in a night club, or in the chorus of Lew Leslie's annual "Blackbirds" on Broadway, or maybe to sing in the celebrated Hall Johnson Chorus. . . . Ask one of those amazingly agile couples who haunt the Harlem dance halls every night and they'll tell you they're not there just to pleasure themselves, but to practice for a turn in vaudeville or a spot in a cabaret.

Before these eager children of the night are always whizzing mirages of names in ten-foot lights on Broadway, and tantalizing recollections of Negro celebrities who have gone before. . . . Of Ethel Waters, the dynamic songstress who began in a tawdry little joint near Atlantic City and now



makes more money than any other member of his race. . . . Of Cab Calloway, the orchestra leader, whose automobile bears more shiny chromium than a modernistic soda fountain, and whose wife bought \$4,000 worth of clothes before they sailed for Europe a few weeks ago. . . .

Of the late Florence Mills, whose obsequies resulted in a demonstration of mass mourning surpassing even the hysteria of the Rudolph Valentino funeral.

BOYS WHO MADE GOOD

HARLEM knows all about Jules Bledsoe, Flo Ziegfeld's "Old Man River," who gives high-brow concerts these days and divides his time between his suburban New York estate and many a salon in Europe. . . . Paul Robeson has fared nearly as well. And Duke Ellington, dusky classicist of jazz, has stirred staid critics to lavish superlatives with his concerts abroad. . . . Adelaide Hall, who speaks Jewish fluently, is the new star of the Cotton Club Revue. . . . Richard B. Harrison, Dr. Lang of "The Green Pastures," is leading the all-Negro cast through the first year of that nation-wide theatrical triumph. . . . Josephine Baker, only a saffron memory in Gotham now, remains the high priestess of hi-de-ho in Paris.

And then there's Bill Robinson, honorary "Mayor" of Harlem and probably the world's greatest tap-dancer. Deeply religious and strongly race-conscious is "Bojangles" Robinson, and not even in the black belt do they know the extent of his philanthropies. He has Broadway's gratitude, too, for Bill has been known to cancel a lucrative engagement to dance at a benefit for jobless performers. . . . Harlem is mighty proud of Bill's \$12,000 imported car, which he says he bought because he liked its color. And there are all manner of legends about his gold-plated revolver, presented by the police force. Harlem is sure that like Emperor Jones' silver bullet, Bill's golden gun will keep him from all possible harm.

RENDEZVOUS OF CELEBRITIES

FOR BOHEMIAN soirees, complete with celebrities, entertainment, corn whisky cocktails and buffet lunch, there's George's Harvey's place. It is a large apartment dimly lighted, and jammed after midnight with dusky folk whose names are well known on Broadway, and in music, art and letters. Even "Scotty," who plays the piano here, has a role in the Theatre Guild play, "They Shall Not Die."

Also at George's, occasionally, are famous white stars of the stage who like to visit Harlem without being ogled in the p'ble hot-spots.

Miss Harvey is a celebrity herself—or maybe an ex-celebrity—now mainly content to bask in the romantic aura of one who has traveled around the world, sung before royalty, and even "kep' compy" with a Russian prince. George's spent twelve years in Russia, and was among the entertainers occasionally marooned two or three days and nights in the Villa Ror by the prolonged, solitary debauches of Rasputin. . . . She still sings, still speaks Russian like a native, and vows that these days she's "gonna set down and write a book."

Librarian Patience

ONE OFTEN marvels at the patience of librarians, who spend their lives scurrying to satisfy other people's whims.

One day we mentioned this, and were rewarded by a mere glimpse of a list of strange requests the librarian had jotted down. Here were some of them:

How to make pins, how to pluck a chicken; how to get rid of an unwelcome suitor. The history of the wooden peg; a description of the bow of the Sovereign of the Sea, a ship built in 1637; the history of doll carriages. The cost per cubic foot of building a house in Moscow; how many moths balls it would take to kill a person who would be willing to swallow them; how long a line could be drawn with a certain type of lead pencil. The specific gravity of opale; ice conditions in the Bering Straits in 1904; the use of soap bark in religious ceremonies of South American Indians. One man said he was planning a motor trip, and would someone please tell what weather to anticipate for the next two weeks while the inquirer went on vacation.

Premier's Home Done In Water Colors By Checkley



This is the residence of Hon. T. D. Pattullo, Premier of British Columbia, done by Arthur Checkley, the noted water color artist. This house has a unique location on Beach Drive, looking out on Oak Bay gulf course on one side and on the other side, with an unobstructed view across the straits of Juan de Fuca to the Olympic Mountains and over some of the Gulf Islands to Mount Baker. The house is erected upon solid rock. Of massive design, it is built more for solidity and comfort than for prettiness. Standing alone in splendid isolation, its dignified appearance demands the attention and admiration of passing motorists and pedestrians.

Church Head Influential Dress Reformer

Archbishop of Canterbury Is British Labor's
Ambassador Extraordinary; Slum Parishes
Won Dr. Cosmo Lang to Workers

LONDON.

WHILE it has always been true that cats could look at kings, the workingman generally has found it difficult to get a hearing in the high places. That is because cats cannot embarrass the throne with urgent or unusual requests for assistance or succor.

Circumstances, however, has given British labor one spokesman who has free access to the heads of the government, the privy council and even the court of St. James—a man who is an able pleader, a superb diplomat and a qualified statesman. That spokesman, friend and staunch ally is Dr. Cosmo Lang, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose views are accepted by a greater audience than those of any other person except the royal family and the prime minister.

As the head of the Church of England, his sermons, speeches and epistles to the press are regular items of important news; and the effectiveness of his pronouncements can be judged by the fact that a single letter to the press undid the results of several months of anti-Jewish propaganda. . . .

His has been a strangely successful career. He is a Scot, born into a Presbyterian family, his father being Moderator of the Church of Scotland and principal of Aberdeen University. He studied for the bar at Glasgow and Oxford Universities. Then suddenly at the age of twenty-six he was born in 1864—he took Holy Orders in the Church of England.

His first church job was that of curate in Leeds in the slum parish. Ten years later he was Bishop of Stepney, in one of the poorest districts of London. His experiences at Leeds and in Stepney made a life-long impression upon him and he has ever been a friend of the poor working man.

THEN CHAPLAIN TO QUEEN

IN A FEW years he got his chance to show it in resounding fashion. He had been made chaplain to Queen Victoria and became Archbishop of York in 1900. As such he had a seat in the House of Lords. In November, 1917, in the most critical period of the World War, some of the effete peers had been making supercilious remarks about the unrest among the laboring classes. Up rose the Archbishop of York to say:

"Vast numbers from the overcrowded houses in the slums came forward with the greatest readiness to help their country to which apparently they owed so little. . . . The workers will rightly demand that prewar conditions shall not be restored. . . . Having borne the greater part of the strain and sacrifice of war, they are determined the rewards of their labor shall be adequate. . . . The first cause of unrest is the unequal distribution of rewards in industry. . . . The second cause is the dehumanizing of industry, which leads the worker to feel that he is but a cog in the machine, liable to be scrapped like the machinery he attends. . . . It is a commonplace that industrial peace depends upon labor and capital joining together, but it is mockery to speak of partnership when labor is denied any real control in the settlement of conditions of work. They resent this Prussianizing of industry."

FIFTEEN YEARS AHEAD OF ROOSEVELT

IT WAS a regular Franklin Roosevelt speech—delivered by the prelate seventeen years ago. Serving his country, Dr. Lang made war speeches in many of the towns of the industrial north of England, to the Grand Fleet, to the sections of the



Dr. Cosmo Lang . . . labor's friend.

army at the front. Then in 1918 he went to the United States. He spoke to the American soldiers at Camp Upton, to gatherings of American business men, to packed audiences at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine and Trinity Church in New York City. In the spring of 1921 he made a tour of the Mediterranean and to Palestine as the guest of J. P. Morgan on the latter's palatial yacht, Corsair.

In 1928 he received his final and crowning step-up—he was made Archbishop of Canterbury. Incidentally, he is the first bachelor head of the church since 1757. And he is no old fogey, this seventy-year-old bachelor. When others "grouse" about the new after-the-war generation, the Archbishop steps forward and says: "I like the frankness, fresh vitality and curiosity of the new generation."

BACKED SUNDAY MOVIES

TWO YEARS AGO there was up in Parliament a bill which would permit communities to have movies open on Sundays if they chose. Many churchmen and laymen fought it. Dr. Lang supported it, saying:

"People go to church because they want to. If there be any who do not want to, but go because there is no other comfortable place, I doubt whether their presence is an acceptable act of worship. . . . There is no proof that the cinema prevents people attending public worship. There is no use arguing people should spend a quiet evening at home. How can families, confined in one or two rooms, find any rest or recreation there? The result is the elder people go to the 'pub' and the younger ones to the streets—a great source of evil."

He has expressed the same common sense British view on the necessity of disarmament, upon Germany's refusal morally to disarm, upon the vast importance of the press and films.

What They Say

DIVORCE can happen in any family. When an inharmonious, intolerable situation exists, divorce is the humane and justifiable remedy.
—Judge C. J. Guild.

DICTATORSHIPS teach us the glory of dying for the fatherland, but democracies teach that it is far better to live and work for the fatherland.
—President Thomas G. Masaryk of Czechoslovakia.

TO ANYONE who will work it, the soil will offer a real living.
—Harvey Firestone, rubber magnate.

IF WE are to provide work for all, we must have the five-day work week.
—William Green, A.P. of L. president.

THE COST of unplanned production is prohibitive in terms of decency and human happiness.
—Rexford G. Tugwell, under-secretary of agriculture.

VERY few so-called normal adults reach an age over sixteen or seventeen from the psychological viewpoint.
—Dr. Elizabeth Sloan Chesser, noted London physician.

IF I WERE to name an eighth wonder (of the world), it would be the law of human relations. All the wonders are not worth much without understanding in the world where friendship, square dealing, and service abide.
—Prof. A. W. Nolan, University of Illinois.

Savings Fund

Employees of General
Motors Participate In
Profitable Investment

MORE than 50,000 employees of General Motors Corporation are participating in the General Motors Employees' Savings and Investment Fund Plan. It is disclosed in a booklet just issued to employees.

The Savings and Investment Fund is the plan by which General Motors helps its employees to build a surplus against emergencies and old age, and enables employees to participate in the progress of the corporation.

The manner in which the Savings and Investment Plan, served as a form of unemployment reserve during the darkest days of the depression is disclosed by some of the figures released in the booklet. On January 1, 1930, the employees had reserves in the fund of \$80,000,000. These funds were heavily drawn upon in 1930, '31 and '32. For instance, during 1932 when employment and payrolls were at low ebb, more than \$44,000,000 was distributed. And yet, at the end of 1932, due to further payments into the fund by the employees and the corporation, the employees still had reserves of \$60,000,000.

THE SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT FUND PLAN works as follows: Any employee of General Motors Corporation and its subsidiaries in the United States who has been in continuous service for three months and whose rate of earning is not more than \$4,500 a year, is eligible. Employees authorize the deduction from their wages or salaries for payment into the Savings Fund—in amounts of \$5 or multiples of \$5, but not more than 10 per cent of wages or salaries received, and in no case can more than \$300 be paid in by one individual in any one year.

The employees are paid 5 per cent per annum on their savings, compounded annually, interest accruing from the first day of the calendar month following the monthly payment into the fund.

When the employee thus joins the Savings Fund he automatically participates in the Investment Fund. This is a fund established by the corporation into which it pays an amount equal to 35 per cent of the net payments of the employees into the Savings Fund. The money thus paid in by the corporation is invested in common stock of General Motors Corporation, as is also the income therefrom during the life of the class, and accrues to the benefit of the employees.

THUS to the original savings of the employee there is added the following: 1. Five per cent interest, compounded annually. 2. The corporation's contribution of common stock at the close of the formation of the class equal to 35 per cent of the amount saved by the employee. 3. A share of the amount of the net payments of the employees into the Savings Fund. The amount received by the employee at the end of five years on this basis would be \$206.08.

To illustrate: An employee saves \$10 per month or a total of \$120 during a given year. At the end of five years the employee, from this investment, has his original \$120 coming to him, plus \$36.66 interest, plus \$48.42 from the Investment Fund, arbitrarily assuming that the value of the common stock would be \$51 a share and paying the present regular dividend rate. The amount received by the employee at the end of five years on this basis would be \$206.08.

SINCE the inception of the plan in 1919 employees had paid into the fund up to December 31, 1933, a total of \$137,074,865. During the same period there was distributed to employees \$190,182,363 in cash and securities. There had been added to the employees' savings, through interest and the operation of the Investment Fund, a total of \$93,875,297.

Another booklet issued at the same time discloses that the latest calculation shows 147,842 employees are covered for at least \$2,000 of life insurance under the General Motors Employees' Group Insurance Plan in the United States and Canada.

Prior to 1926 local benefit associations operated small insurance plans of various types in General Motors plants. A survey indicated that employees desired more and better protection. Accordingly, on December 1, 1926, the corporation offered each employee \$1,000 of insurance without cost for that one month, continuation of the plan at nominal cost to be contingent upon whether 75 per cent of the employees desired it. More than 99 per cent of the employees elected to continue the coverage. The plan was put into effect for all employees in both the United States and Canada.

THE PLAN worked so well and the cost was so low that employees asked for additional protection. On September 1, 1929, a revised plan was offered, increasing the minimum death benefit from \$1,000 to \$2,000 and providing more adequate health and accident benefits at lower cost than could be procured through the local benefit associations. Again over 99 per cent of the employees took advantage of the plan.

Since the insurance plan was adopted more than \$14,450,000 in death claims and \$5,032,000 in sickness and accident claims have been paid to General Motors employees.

The minimum benefit under the plan at present is \$2,000 life insurance and \$10 weekly accident and health benefits, the accident and health benefits being paid for thirteen weeks for any one illness or accident. The cost to employees of this protection is only 45c per month for \$1,000 of life insurance and 33c per month for accident and health benefits, the lowest rate of any industrial contributory group insurance plan in the country.

Fit Successors

By G. J. D.

IT IS SAID that when a man dies there is always another to take his place. One wonders if the axiom is applicable to music. Yet during the past few days, when a well-known composer-organist-examiner, at a gathering of musical friends and teachers, was asked who he thought would follow in the footsteps of the late English composer, Sir Hubert Parry, he spoke of Arnold Bax and William Walton, two composers whose musical beacon light is just now shining forth with undimmed lustre. Bax is now fifty, and has only received the honor of an Oxford degree, said to be "an excellent choice for a doctorate of music in a university which is, perhaps, less conservative in its musical than in its literary and artistic tastes."

William Walton, a younger English composer, has more than placed his foot to the ladder of fame, and his new work, the oratorio "Balshazzar's Feast," is spoken of in the most eulogistic terms. But who has ever "replaced" Beethoven, or Mozart, or Handel, or Wagner, or many of the other great masters whose names come readily to one's mind? And who to-morrow will "replace" those of to-day? And to-day there are more writing music than at any time in its progress and history.

Off To School

Pang Only Mothers
Know Felt As
Kiddies Go

IN MANY homes there has taken place during the past few days an event of unusual importance, of unusual interest and of unusual pathos. From these homes some little boy or some little girl has gone to school for the first time.

There is, of course, no prettier spectacle than to see these little folk trot off to whatever awaits them in our great teaching-machine; carefully shined and polished by maternal hands, not a little impressed with the greatness of the occasion, and quite fancying themselves in their new role. The mothers are proud, too. But sad. Where is the mother who does not sorrow for her child to some other woman with a pang almost akin to that of one who surrenders a lover? She feels that he will never be quite hers again; never, at any rate, so exclusively hers—her very own. For this is the beginning of new interests outside the home.

The mother feels that she is giving up her little boy, giving up her little girl. She is proud of them, yet afraid for them. Heretofore she has been the sun about whom their lives have revolved. But now they are to be caught into the orbit of education. They will still absorb the maternal light, but more distantly now. The mother will have a rival, a young slip of a girl who teaches school and who will have her children for more of their waking hours than they will spend at home.

So there's a little wonder that there were tears in some mothers' eyes, although there were smiles upon their lips and pleasant goodbyes upon their tongues. Some may have persuaded themselves that the tears were tears of pride, but it is not so. They were tears of parting; of parting with something that will never again be quite the same; never again so close as in the precious years that are past.

But after school the little wanderers return. Their eyes are bright with what they have seen; their tongues are busy telling it to the one they love the best. After all, she has not lost them. She embraces them and is glad. They are still hers, and this home is still their refuge. And next day she sees them go from her with a contented smile. But sometimes the pang returns. It is a pang that only mothers know.



Pergolas and Pool Make Garden Lovely

Preparing Beds For Perennials

The Soil

By HORACE WHITEHEAD
President of the Victoria Horticultural Society

IN MY LAST article I discussed the digging and draining necessary to make a perfect perennial bed. To-day I will deal with the preparation of the soil.

For perennials, a rich mellow soil is best, though I have seen them do well in a heavy soil.

Should the soil in your garden be unsuitable you must treat the existing conditions so as to bring it as near the texture and constitution of a good loam as possible.

A heavy soil, one of a clayey nature, may be lightened up considerably by the addition of sand, wood ashes, burnt clay, or other materials inert in character. Occasional dressings of lime or exposure to frost will modify its close and sticky nature.

A light soil, one in which there is an abundance of sand, may be enriched by a liberal addition of leaf-mould (oak preferred). The contents of the compost heap, or clay which has been broken up by drying or pulverizing, will also make the soil heavier. Peat may be added, but it is nearly always deficient in lime, and being itself a soil built up almost entirely from residue of previous vegetation, it is very apt to become somewhat sour.

PEATY SOIL SOUR

Peaty soils in themselves are usually water-logged and drainage and liming are first essential for their conversion to a fair state of fertility.

Herbaceous borders are not disturbed every year, so it is necessary to provide a reserve of plant food and the soil should have a good supply of manure incorporated therein. As I stated in my previous article, the lower layers should be dressed with farmyard manure. I see no objection to digging in comparatively fresh material, as it is not needed or brought into use until the plant is fairly well advanced, and is in need of a little extra food. It also provides a cool root run into which the roots can penetrate about the time we get the hot, dry weather.

For the top space of earth we could use manure which has been stacked and thoroughly decayed. This should be well mixed with the soil.

Excavating the soil to a depth of three feet allows us to add layers of soil and layers of manure as the work proceeds. Bone meal of a coarse nature can be used in building up the soil by this method. A border made thus will not require as much top dressing year after year as the more shallow one.

Very often we find in old gardens a soil which has been cultivated and manured for many years and has become overcharged with humus. It is probably full of insects and fungoid diseases. A soil of this nature eventually becomes sour and no plant will grow in a satisfactory manner.

In a case like this manure should be withheld and a dressing of lime given. Lime, in itself, is not a very active fertilizer, but it will combine with acids to form useful plant foods.

Peaches

Late Varieties Best; Do Well on Island When Trained Against Wall

Though peaches do well when trained against the warm southern face of a house or wall, they cannot be raised successfully in orchards around Victoria, according to agriculturists.

Peaches thrive in coarse, cheap soil. They do best in stony, light loam, and as they are not heavy feeders, need little fertilizer, though the ground around them should be well cultivated.

The trees suffer from blight, but the chief disadvantage to growing them commercially round Victoria is the fact that they bloom early and the frost destroys a large percentage of the flowers. When trained against a southern wall the danger of frost is eliminated. In the Okanagan, where the winters are severe and the spring is late, the flowers escape the frost.

Peaches, unlike local grown grapes or cantaloupes, ripen easily, but not before the mainland. Most of the Victoria market is supplied by the Okanagan.

Most people consider the late varieties of peaches to be the best. The early fruit is watery and has little taste. The late varieties are usually picked at the end of August. The most popular peach in the Okanagan is the Hale, though many grow the Crawford on the island.

Losses of fertility from farm manures may be prevented by the use of litter, watertight floors, covered manure pits and by getting the manure into the land as quickly as possible.

Mr. and Mrs. W. Allen's Garden Has Formal Beauty; Pond to Be Illuminated; Dwarf Plants in Crazy Pavement

By "CERES"

PERGOLAS covered with masses of climbing roses; a weeping willow tree drooping its bright green leaves to a clear, circular pool; colored fish darting under water lilies and between towering bulrushes; neat cement walks; dwarf plants growing in a crazy pavement; curving beds full of flowers; and terraced lawns are a few of the features of Mr. and Mrs. W. Allen's lovely garden in Esquimalt.

Only five years ago this garden was nothing but bush. In 1929 Mr. Allen started to clear the ground, and, single-handed, designed and built this beauty spot.

The landscape work is balanced, and has conformed to the surroundings. At one end of the garden a rocky, white at the other end is the perennial bed. Two cement paths, shaded by many pergolas, lead to the lawn, and between them is the round lily pond.

Due to its white trellis and arbor work, its smooth cement pathways and neat lawns, the garden has a formal appearance.

WILLOW FIVE YEARS OLD

Now that the roses on the pergolas are over, the pool with the weeping willow tree, dipping its branches into the water, is the prettiest sight. Before the land had been properly cleared, Mr. Allen planted the willow. It was only a sapling, hardly an inch across. The blowing up of the land did not disturb it, and now, after five years, the trunk is over ten inches in diameter.

The pool was built too close to the tree and the sides and bottom had to be reinforced with an extra ten inches of concrete to prevent the roots breaking through. One day Mr. Allen believes that the tree will even overcome this obstruction, and then he will have to turn the circular pool into a crescent.

On a pedestal, in the centre of the pool, is a bronze statue which can be illuminated at night. This statue is a fish, and the tree will even grow over it. Mr. Allen has promised the children that he will have the whole pool lit up for Christmas. He plans to have different colored electric lamps all around the edge of the pond.

RED MASS OF COLOR

Behind the pool is a bed running along by the neat green fence. The bed, which has a border of pansies, with sweet alyssum, salvia splendens and marigolds, grading upward, is a mass of color. In the centre of the bed is a clump of canna, which, though they were badly bitten by the frost, are now a gorgeous sight.

Another bed has a border of asters and gladioli, with violas as an edging plant. Also in this bed is a clump of ribbon grass and a century plant which flowered for the first time this year. It had gorgeous, cream-colored flowers, composed of lots of little bell-shaped blossoms.

The wide crazy pavement of the house has all manner of rock plants growing in the cracks. Dwarf campanulas and violas peep through between the cement blocks, and one lovely little flower is the gentiana alba ornata, which, when growing down the side of the rocky, according to Mr. Allen, looks like a river of blue.

Roses, wisteria and clematis grow up beside the veranda of the house. But perhaps the most admired parts of the garden are the lovely lawns. These are so green and well cut that they form a magnificent background for the beauty of the flowers.

New Amendment For Canada Grain Act

Among the eight bills affecting agriculture which became law during the 1934 session of the Dominion Parliament was an act to amend the Canada Grain Act. The changes in this act place the statutory grades of the same basic as No. 1 Manitoba hard and No. 1 Manitoba northern in so far as milling quality is concerned, and also empowers the western standard committee to deal with the different varieties of grain which may be developed from time to time, so that they may be graded to the best marketing advantage without interfering with the quality of the main Canadian standard grades.

The Canada thistle is not native to Canada. It was introduced originally from Europe.

Dead trees can be made good use of in the garden. When they have had the branches cut off, roses, clematis or any other creeper can be trained over them.

All forms of nitrogenous manure increase the growth of grass at the expense of clover.

Statue And Pool In Beautiful Esquimalt Garden



This lovely lily pond is part of no park or million dollar estate, but in a garden entirely built by W. Allen in his spare time and at no great expense. On the left can be seen the weeping willow tree and in the rear one of the many magnificent pergolas covered with roses.

NOTES

According to the Department of Agriculture, many people from the prairies are looking over the future of farming in the province. Agriculture in many parts of Manitoba and Saskatchewan has been ruined because the land has literally been mined for wheat. The virgin soil grew wheat to a height of over six feet, but now, according to reports, grain will not grow over two and half feet in many areas.

Bad news for bulb growers. The gladiolus thrives has made its appearance on the mainland. The gladiolus was once regarded as almost disease free, but it seems that no plant can hold that distinction for long.

J. M. Abbott, whose lovely garden in Saanich has won him many prizes in horticultural competitions, recommends chewing fescue and clover for lawns. He likes clover because it gives the lawn a dark color, and covers the bare spots well.

The blackberry, which grows so prolifically on the island, is considered to be one of the best fruits. Beside making wonderful wine, the berry itself has many health-giving properties.

At a fruitgrowers' meeting recently, H. E. Tanner gave a helpful tip to strawberry growers. He said that one night there was a frost and when he looked over his strawberries he found that all the berries that had straw underneath were black, while those that were bare were not touched. The straw seemed to attract the frost. He therefore advised all not to put down their straw till late.

In England they grow a perpetual type of kale. It is left in the ground for four or five years and is propagated from slips.

Here is an experiment which will produce some wonderful colors among the nasturtiums. Take a few nasturtiums, coming into flower, and pot them up singly. Water well after potting and a few days later, when the plants have recovered from the shock, give them a dose of half a teaspoonful of alum, two teaspoonfuls of jeweller's rouge dissolved in a quart of water. Yellow nasturtiums will be bluish red or purple, deep red sorts will become coppery in color. Be careful not to let any of the solution get on the plants.

Sheep help to suppress the wild cat pasture lands. This weed is best kept in check by the regular rotation of crops with thorough cultivation. It is spreading in the clover seed producing districts of Ontario, and is a nuisance along roadsides, waste places and old meadows.

Nitrogen, while stimulating plant growth, soon loses its power unless fortified sufficiently with phosphates and potash, particularly the former.

Advices from Washington state that apple prospects are unusually poor in all the states, due to winter injury, late frosts and lack of moisture.

There was no winter injury on pear trees at Vineland, Ont., which has been sprayed each year for nine years with a 20 per cent lubricating oil emulsion in the control of the pear psylla.

Dead trees can be made good use of in the garden. When they have had the branches cut off, roses, clematis or any other creeper can be trained over them.

All forms of nitrogenous manure increase the growth of grass at the expense of clover.

Field Museums

By CARL FRASER,
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

SINCE the time the Dominion Experimental Farms system was established nearly fifty years ago, numerous varieties of wheat, oats and barley have been collected from different countries with the hope that among the number might be found some which would contribute something to Canadian agriculture. Many of these introductions naturally were of little value, while others played an important part in connection with the breeding programme which has yielded such notable varieties as Marquis and Reward wheat, and Laurel and Legacy oats.

A sentimental attachment is frequently felt for old things, especially if they have served faithfully and well, be it an old plug hat or an old car, and the varieties of grain that were popular many years ago are no exception.

For this reason, among others, visitors at the various branch farms will now find growing in small plots, called Special Field Museum Nurseries, a large collection of old varieties as well as some of relatively recent development, all of which have a certain interest.

The historical value of some of the varieties found in these "Field Museums" is hard to evaluate, but of particular interest to the rising generation in helping to give them some idea of the epoch-making advances that have been made in producing newer and better varieties for the various needs of Canada's basic industry.

GIANT THISTLE



Here is a picture of Mrs. J. McDavish standing beside the enormous thistle which grew to a height of ten feet in her garden at View Royal.

Though dear to the heart of the Scot, the thistle is generally regarded as a curse on this island. However, Mrs. J. McDavish of Denman Avenue, View Royal, has a space in her garden for this plant.

She was given some seeds by an old gentleman from Scotland and thought she would try them out. Possibly appreciating this unwanted human attention the thistle put forth its best efforts and reached the tremendous height of ten feet.

Mrs. McDavish puts down the stupendous growth of this plant to the clam shell soil to be found around View Royal. As it is in the garden it is watered, but otherwise it has received no particular attention.

The thistle is evidently a biennial, for it has taken two years to reach the present size, and when the flowers are cut down this year, according to Mrs. McDavish, it will die.

The beauty of the thistle is in its leaves, which are a greyish green in color. A lady from California said to Mrs. McDavish this summer that she thought she had every cactus in her garden, but she missed this one!

Seed Growing

Tomatoes

By E. M. STRAIGHT
Superintendent Experimental Station, Saanichton

THE TOMATO is a native of South America. While, without doubt, it was used by the natives as an article of diet long before the discovery of America, for some reason it was believed by the Europeans to be highly poisonous, and while it was grown in the garden as an ornamental plant under the name "Love Apple," it did not come into general use for many years. Owing to the fact that the tomato belongs to the Solonaceae or night shade family, it was regarded as dangerous by many, even though other members of the group are highly thought of. The potato, the pepper and egg plant are closely related.

The market gardener selects an early, smooth, productive variety and strain, while the canner is not so much interested in earliness, but rather he desires productiveness first, combined with good color, smoothness, solid flesh and freedom from core. For many years Bonny Best was highly regarded by gardeners, but became subject to disease and defects of many sorts. Recently we have been selecting about certain lines, and have developed a tomato to which we have given the name of Lucky Thirteen. This tomato is rather small, but is more resistant to disease, blossom-end rots, cracks and other defects than any tomato we know. Its habit of growth is quite different from others, while thirteen is a very common number of tomatoes to be found in the cluster. It yields well, solid in flesh, attractive and of good flavor. The seed-grower must be guided by the demand. There is no use in producing good seed of a variety in which the trade is not interested.

If tomato seed is planted about six or seven weeks before the time when plants may go to the field, it will be found about right. On Vancouver Island it is not often that one dares set tomato plants before May 1st. Much depends upon how the plants are grown. A steady, continuous growth, with no check at any time, is necessary for proper development of the best type of plant. The plants should be hardened before they go to the field so that they will stand the shock of transplanting. This does not mean that they want to be exposed on cold nights until they turn blue, for they very slowly recover from this condition, but by withholding water in some measure, and gradually lowering the temperature, the plants will not become overgrown, but with good strength of stem and yet thrifty. If the plants have been allowed to crowd each other in the seed box, they will keep reaching up for sunlight and air and cannot be made into satisfactory plants.

DO NOT CROSS

Tomatoes do not cross readily, yet some care should be exercised or there is certain to be some crossing which will impair the value of the strain. A few rods between varieties will usually be quite safe.

A good friable loam suits tomatoes well, but they will thrive on a great variety of soils. A heavy clay is perhaps the poorest type of soil for tomatoes. All diseased plants, plants of type in any way, should be carefully rogued out. Only perfect specimens should be saved for seed.

The usual method is to ferment the seed in casks or vats. The crushed pulp is mixed with water and allowed to stand for several days. The whole fermenting mass should be stirred frequently and the fermenting not allowed to be carried too far, for there is danger that the seed may be lowered in vitality. The seed, detached from the pulp, will for the most part sink to the bottom. The seed must be washed clean and freed from all pulp and refuse. The gravity method is based upon the fact that clean tomato seed is slightly heavier than water, while the pulp is lighter. A long narrow box with cross partitions at intervals of two feet is placed in a sloping position near the water supply. The constant slow stream of water is allowed to flow through the box. The pulp will float off and the seed will sink and be caught between the partitions.

The seed should be thinly spread on cloth-covered frames exposed to the sunlight and carefully agitated from time to time. In this way all adhering bits of pulp may be removed and an excellent appearing sample produced. As with other seeds, the fanning mill may be used to advantage.

Tomatoes are subject to some of the diseases which attack potatoes, but the growers are not generally worried from this standpoint on southern Vancouver Island. This so-called blossom-end rot is very common. Our experimental work would indicate that this is caused by excess nitrogen, especially if in an immediately available form, and may be controlled by due regard to the proper nutrition of the plant.

To produce and harvest the wheat crop of the three prairie provinces by the methods used 100 years ago would require the labor of all of the farmers of Canada, their sons, and their hired men ten hours per day for a period of 113 days or about the normal period from seed time to harvest.

Chicken Breeder Got High Price For Hen

One Hundred and Fifty Dollars for One Fowl; Keeps Birds in Small Lots; Has Registered Fowls and Conducts R.O.P. Tests; Troughs for Mash

By A. L. F. S.

THERE ARE three distinct types of chicken farmers. There is the egg farmer, who does not have a cockerel on his ranch. He does not bother to hatch eggs, but buys chicks or ever full-grown pullets. His farm almost approximates a factory and he prefers birds that lay with machine-like precision.

There is the breeder who is worried over staining, vitality and production. He culls with tremendous severity, trap-nests, and raises registered and R.O.P. tested chickens. Then, in order to produce the finest chicks, he discourages the hens laying in the winter.

And there is the fancier who brings up chickens with father-like care so that their beauty will win him prizes in shows.

W. Bradley is a breeder. He has 2,000 chickens on his ten-acre farm near Langford Lake. His birds have won sixteen ribbons in the Canadian National egg-laying contests, and seven ribbons in United States competitions. In the old Victoria egg-laying contest, which was international in character, he won twenty-five diplomas.

For the last ten years at Sidney he has always had a pen in the show, and his ten pens laid a total of 22,564 eggs. As there are ten birds in a pen, over a ten-year period his birds have averaged over 225 eggs a year. One of his pens, at the present moment, is leading at Sidney.

\$150 FOR A CHICKEN

In the almost forgotten boom days of the 1920s, W. Bradley received \$150 for a heavy layer at the Ottawa congress. This was the highest price he has ever landed for a humble hen. His record layer was an R.O.P. bird which hit the high spots with 312 eggs in 365 days.

His chickens are kept in many separate houses, for he believes that the birds are more content and "get to know each other better." His houses have single runs. Double runs are unnecessary, for the soil around the lake is light and porous.

One house has nothing but registered birds. These chickens have produced 200 eggs or better in an official contest. They are all tattooed under the wing with the breeder's mark and the bird's number. During the breeding season these hens are trap-nested, their eggs marked and put into incubators in pedigree baskets. The chicks from these eggs are banded at birth, the band being transferred to the wing when three weeks old.

The pullets are kept in brooder houses from the time they are day-old chicks till they are ready to lay. Small, low perches are put on the floor to make the young birds roost easily.

The water troughs and buckets for the chickens in the yard are shaded by boards or small sheds to keep the water cool during the hot weather.

Selected pullets are undergoing R.O.P. tests in one large chicken house. These birds are trap-nested, and every week a sheet is sent to the government with each chicken's daily production tabulated on it. No breeding is ever done from pullets because, owing to the heavy production of these birds, their eggs are weak.

TROUGH FOR MASH

Mr. Bradley is another of those who do not believe in hoppers. He has large troughs for mash. He claims the food is fresher, and as he has never had any trouble from parasites, which is so prevalent among poultry, he puts it down to these troughs. The troughs are about six feet long, the side made out of one-by-six, and the bottom of one-by-eight inch planks. On the ends, which are three inches above the side, is a "crazy stick" to keep the birds from fouling the mash. This stick, which is a one-by-three-inch board, revolves when the birds step on it.

Mr. Bradley culls the whole time, and he makes a practice of going through the houses once a week in the latter part of the summer. For breeding purposes, chickens which do not moult and chickens which lay while moulting are useless. Hens are fed more grain during the winter, which prevents them eating mash, and lessens their egg production so that they will lay best in the spring.

Mr. Bradley believes there is a very slow upward trend in the chicken business. The price of eggs has risen, but feed has also gone up.

Five-fruit Sauce

Now is the time for the enterprising housewife to try out enticing recipes, of which the five-fruit sauce is an ever welcome example. Twenty tomatoes are required with six apples, six pears, six peaches, 1 pint pitted plums, three red peppers, five cupsful of sugar, two sticks of cinnamon, one tablespoonful mixed spice, a tablespoonful of salt, and one quart of vinegar. Boiled for two hours, this makes seven pint jars of sauce.

LEGHORN BEST SAYS BREEDER

Lay More and Even Better As Table Birds; Gives Mash Formula

I AM CONFIDENT that the white leghorn is the best bird," declared W. Bradley, Langford Lake Breeder, "they lay more eggs, do not eat so much, need less housing space, mature earlier, and are better mixers than other breeds. Their eggs are of better fertility and hatchability.

"People always say to me—'but you can't sell them.' As a table bird, a wyandotte fetches about sixty cents," the breeder continued, "and a good leghorn brings in thirty-five to forty cents. The difference is merely a dozen eggs. Now the wyandotte lays on the average fifty eggs a year less than the leghorn. This is not my statement, this has been proved by the laying contests. Another thing, I can always sell a dozen leghorns as table birds to one wyandotte. I know because I have kept them both. Housewives do not like large chickens."

Mr. Bradley believes that few know the seriousness of mites and louse. If attacked by these parasites birds will go off laying. The best and surest method of ridding the birds of these pests is to paint the perches with black leaf forty about an hour before they roost. The heat of the chicken's body will vaporize the poison and the fumes will kill the louse and mites. A less expensive method of dealing with these insects is to clean the perches every so often with some disinfectant.

This breeder's flock suffers to a certain extent from bumble feet. The cause of this disease is unknown. The idea that it was due to fallen leghorns as table birds to one wyandotte. I know because I have kept them both. Housewives do not like large chickens."

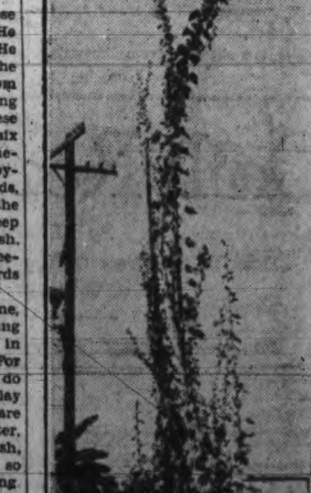
FEEDING CHICKENS

"I am no crank when it comes to feeding my chickens," he said. "I give them ten pounds of grain per hundred birds per day, half in the morning, and half at night, and all the mash they can eat."

"Here is my mash formula: 100 pounds of bran, 100 pounds of shorts, 100 pounds of ground oats, 100 pounds of ground barley, 100 pounds of ground corn, fifty pounds of meat scraps, fifty pounds of fish meal, and one gallon of lard oil. It is as good as cod liver oil, and also it is produced in British Columbia. The grain I feed is a mixture of wheat, cracked corn and oats, in the ratio of three-one-one. Cracked corn is important as it brings the pigment out. For green food I throw kale into the houses."

Mr. Bradley finds that a quarter of an acre of thousand-headed kale is sufficient for 2,000 fowls. He has discontinued feeding the chickens wet mash as he has found the birds do just as well without it.

HAS HIGH IDEAS



Here is a picture of Mrs. J. McDavish standing beside the enormous thistle which grew to a height of ten feet in her garden at View Royal.

Though dear to the heart of the Scot, the thistle is generally regarded as a curse on this island. However, Mrs. J. McDavish of Denman Avenue, View Royal, has a space in her garden for this plant.

She was given some seeds by an old gentleman from Scotland and thought she would try them out. Possibly appreciating this unwanted human attention the thistle put forth its best efforts and reached the tremendous height of ten feet.

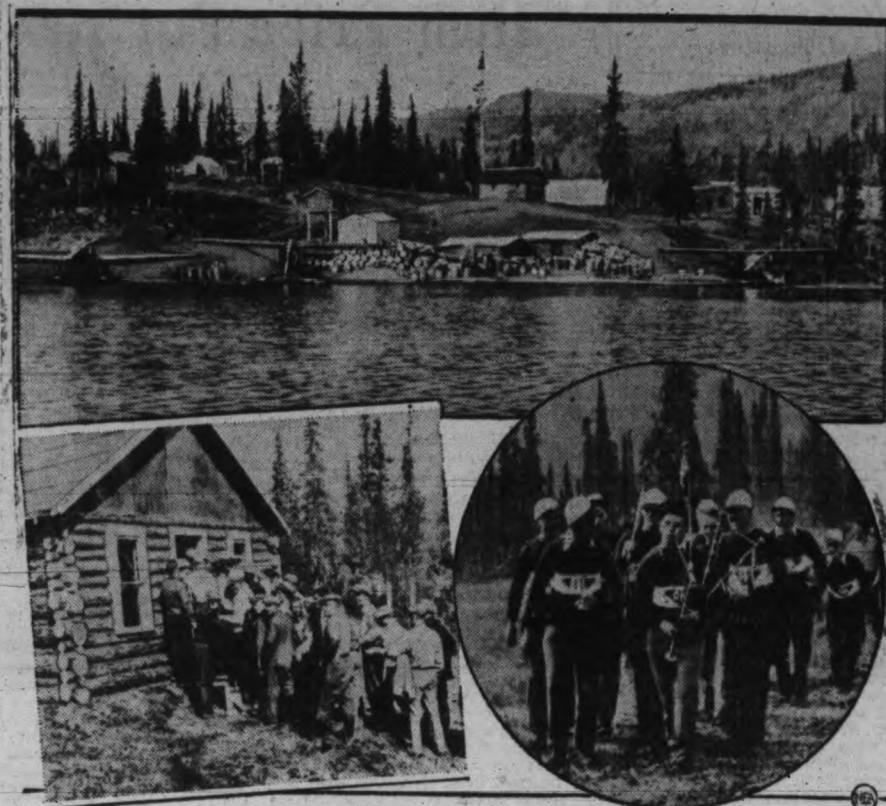
Mrs. McDavish puts down the stupendous growth of this plant to the clam shell soil to be found around View Royal. As it is in the garden it is watered, but otherwise it has received no particular attention.

The thistle is evidently a biennial, for it has taken two years to reach the present size, and when the flowers are cut down this year, according to Mrs. McDavish, it will die.

The beauty of the thistle is in its leaves, which are a greyish green in color. A lady from California said to Mrs. McDavish this summer that she thought she had every cactus in her garden, but she missed this one!

Canada's North Casts Cares Aside For Arctic Circle Picnic

Colorful Crowd Throngs Little Silver Town Where Depression Is Echo From Other World



Host to thousands every year at the great Arctic Circle picnic is the little log town of Cameron Bay, on the shore of Great Bear Lake, shown in the top photo. Left below is the lineup headed for the bar during the colorful festival; right below, the Scotch piper leads the parade of baseball teams which clashed in the day's feature event. At right is a proud angler holding a prize Great Bear Lake trout. The map shows the location of the town, centre of one of the world's greatest silver camps.

By EVELYN S. TUFTS

CAMERON BAY, Northwest Territories, Canada.

THE HARDSHIPS of months in polar wastes, with death lurking ever near along treacherous trails, were forgotten and revelry reigned in this little log cabin town 1,200 miles "down north" from Edmonton, Alberta, when thousands gathered for the year's great event, the Arctic Circle picnic.

Under a cloudless summer sky, with the sun beating down on the turquoise waters of Great Bear Lake, they feasted and played like children out for a holiday. Dogrib Indians rubbed elbows with "white collar folk" who had come hundreds of miles along the skyways for the festival. Prospectors, adventurers, traders and trappers swapped reminiscences. Trim scarlet-coated Mounties forgot their dignity for a day to join the frolic. The event was a rousing success, as have been the other celebrations of this kind held under auspices of the Prospectors' Association of the Northwest Territories.

ENTIRE NORTH WELCOMED

ONCE a year this little town of Cameron Bay, which is only three years old, hangs out the latch-string and extends a hospitable northern welcome to the entire population of these remote territories.

For days before, the big lake is dotted with canoes, powerboats, scows and every available form of watercraft, carrying miners, prospectors, engineers and officials from adjacent mining towns, Cameron Bay being the centre of one of the greatest silver camps in North America.

Trappers, traders, radio operators and "sourdoughs" journey hundreds of miles to attend the picnic, travelling by canoe, portage and over forest trails worn smooth by many moose-sled feet.

Over the skyways from Edmonton,

1,200 miles to the south, planes of Canadian Airways drop down with their quota of visitors from "outside," as the north calls it.

They are surprised to find in this isolated land a paradise for tourists of gorgeous scenery, bracing air and superb fishing and hunting.

The vice-regal party was "put up" in the community bunkhouse made of logs chinked with mud.

The first few hours of the morning were spent in fishing, some of the visitors turning in catches weighing more than thirty pounds each. It seemed positively shocking to learn that fish like these are fed every day to the husky dogs—kept for dog sled travel when the great lake, nearly as large as Lake Erie, is frozen over.

BASEBALL IS FEATURE
THE SPORTS programme was ushered in with a baseball game, final in the series of the Cameron Bay League, the most northerly baseball league in North America.

Cameron Bay scored up an impressive victory over the Consolidated Smelters team from Glacier Bay, who arrived all dressed up in the first real baseball suits this town had ever seen.

Led by a Scotch piper the con-

tending teams marched up the boulder-strewn path among the stumps which leads to the Cameron Bay stadium, a little natural park among the lake firs.

Seated in the ground the enthusiastic spectators saw Glacier Bay trimmed to the tune of 26 to 5.

The Great Bear Lake regatta then got under way, an exciting series of water sports, including canoe and rowing races.

SPORT COMPETITION KEEN
FOOT races, tug-of-war, pole vaulting and log sawing contests were next on the programme, which concluded with "putting of the shot," that being a lump of solid silver, weighing sixteen pounds, from the Eldorado mine at Echo Bay, eight miles distant.

Stakes were high and excitement tense. Surprises were many, as when a picked team from White Eagle mine, all physical giants, who had challenged Cameron Bay to a tug-of-war, collapsed on the muskies after a forty-minute deadlock of straining muscles and blistered hands, and when one of the three white women at the picnic won the ladies' race and incidentally the title for the territories, distancing her rival, a fat Dogrib squaw, by at least ten feet.

A bountiful supper of bacon, ham, mutton, caribou steak and trout was then served.

FOOD PRICES ARE HIGH
ALTHOUGH the Canadian Airways plane service has helped appreciably to reduce prices, food is still very high. Eggs are \$1.50 a dozen, lemons 25 cents each, butter \$1 a pound and cabbage 45 cents a pound. But these are unnecessary luxuries for men who have learned to live off the country, which abounds in caribou, musk or moose and bear meat and game birds.

No vegetables are grown at Cameron Bay, since the ground, even in the hottest summer, shows only a few inches down. Below that the frost goes straight down for more than 100 feet.

Supper over and the open air pot-lash with Indian dances, native

songs and story telling concluded, bedrolls of elderdown and deerskin were unrolled and spread on floors of cabins and tents.

When floor space was exhausted, they were laid between the rocks among which the cabins are perched, whose every fissure shows mineralization of lead silver, copper, radium or gold.

RICH MINE VISITED
AT 1 O'CLOCK, in the morning when the day's programme concluded, it was still daylight, since during the brief Arctic summer the sun scarcely sets at all.

Next morning the prizes, mackinaws, hunting knives, bedrolls, woolen shirts, compasses and other camp equipment, were presented by Lord Dunsannon, most of the picnicers then having for a visit to Eldorado, the only radium-producing mine in the British Empire, situated on an arm of Great Bear Lake.

The ore there is so rich that an ordinary piece of pitchblende rock, picked up under one's feet, has sufficient radio-activity to expose a photographic negative. Two hundred tons of this rock produces about twenty grams of radium, valued at \$1,000,000. Pockets bulging with samples of high-grade ore, old timers and newcomers spent a happy day together, exchanging gossip of established camps and rumors of new ones.

LUXURIES ARE FORGOTTEN
SOME of these men have not slept in a bed for years. Many have not been "outside" for five, in some cases twenty years. They have forgotten what a telephone is for, and what automobiles, moving pictures, street cars and bathrooms look like.

There is neither bank, school, hospital, nor jail in Cameron Bay and no need of any.

These rugged inhabitants of the continent's waste places, the dogmen, with their broad lines and hungry marchers is only a far-off echo from another world and war scares, world politics and rackets merely an evil dream.

A NEW DEAL FOR CONTRACT PLAYERS

Sectional Tournaments Boost Little-known Players



An expert view of bridge—Pictured as they competed in the eighth annual national championship tournament of the Bridge League at Asbury, N.J., are (right to left), William E. McKenney, nationally-known bridge authority whose articles on the game are a feature of this newspaper; Mrs. Gordon Evers of London, England; Mrs. Humphrey Wagar of Atlanta and Captain Ewart Kempson, also of London.

By PAUL HARRISON

ASBURY PARK, N.J.

WHAT the game of bridge has been needing," said William E. McKenney, secretary of the Bridge League, chairman of the national laws and rules committee, bridge writer, bridge lecturer, bridge organizer, bridge player and tournament factotum, "is—pardon me a minute—"

He dashed off to straighten out a difficulty regarding registration for the eighth annual championship tournament of the American Bridge League. It was almost time for the first event of the afternoon, but a lot of players were dallying around in the big convention hall and paying no attention at all to entreaties of the tournament manager.

At the time. It's a big industry, too. Think of cards. Think of the taxes on the cards. Think, if you can bear to, of the thousands of prizes being bought every day. Then there are accessories and furniture. Why, people are even beginning to dress for bridge. Pardon me a minute—"

Mr. McKenney scurried over to say something to the "pious P. H. Sims, who, like a good member of the tournament executive committee, was coming in late. Mr. McKenney returned. "This game," he continued, "really is the great modern pastime. Millions playing it; more playing it

Derrick Werner, hallowed to Mrs. Humphrey Wagar, the Atlanta mixed-pair champion, and made his way back again.

"In spite of the wide popularity of bridge," resumed McKenney, "western players have sort of been lost in the shuffle. Bridge is like golf or tennis in that it needs a lot of tournaments to keep the game on its toes and to give every player an incentive to improve his game. Just as in golf, the most obscure player in the smallest town ought to know that he has a chance of progressing from one contest to a bigger one, and so on to national and perhaps world championship matches.

"Up to now, that hasn't always been possible. After the American Bridge League was organized in 1927 it was mostly a big tournament organization. Then we began sponsoring city, district and state tournaments. But that was as far as most western players got. They needed sectional events such as the eastern and southern tournaments to boost them into the championship brackets.

"Last June the first tournament was held in Chicago since December, 1929. And now we're planning several sectional events so that it will be possible for any players in the country, who are good enough, to meet

the eastern masters. And this year we're even going to send the winning masters' team-of-four to Europe to play for the world championship. Pardon me a minute—"

This last interruption practically ruined the interview with Mr. McKenney. Falling to catch up with him, because he seemed to be in three or four places at once, I wandered among the 300-odd other experts in the big hall. Some of them contributed additional data on the new deal for bridge.

David Burnstine confided that the American Bridge League and the American Whist League have gone into a huddle and will announce some new scoring rules this fall. He was reticent about details, but indicated that among other changes the grand slam bonus would be reduced and that perhaps the score of overtricks would be eliminated.

He said there is "nothing to the talk about allowing declarer's partner to play a closed hand instead of being dummy." "It was the dummy," said Burnstine, "that did a lot to make bridge popular. On every deal it gives one player a chance to rest or mix a drink or empty the ash trays. Best of all, it gives the declarer a chance to demonstrate his individual style of play."

About this time Russell J. Baldwin of Cleveland, the tournament director, was announcing in a voice of determination that every player who was not seated at a table within two minutes would be disqualified or made to stand in a corner or something. So I went over to speak to P. Hal Sims and found him trying to entice Waldemar von Zedtwitz, his partner in the masters' pairs, into a game of golf for the next morning. (Mr. Sims, whom you would scarcely suspect of being able to get about under his own power, consistently sneaks in the last sixties.)

The Leviathan of contract had something to say about his new team of four, which includes B. Jay Becker of Philadelphia, O. S. Emrich and Sidney B. Pink, both the latter of Cleveland. It seems that Sims has been worrying about the neglect of western talent, which has carried the implication that it was not quite up to scratch. So he looked after his teammates this time and expects great things of them, especially after he has tutored them for a few weeks. L. J. Haddad, an outstanding Chicago player, said he doubted that many westerners are finely trained in duplicate contract, because they have had less incentive to take part in tournament play. He wants to help break the east's stranglehold on a few bridge bridge by scattering a few national championships all the way to California. Haddad believes bridge clubs should be conducted like golf clubs, each with a professional for instruction and that the pros should have their own tournaments.

As play began at Asbury Park it was apparent that scores of new names already have come into the expert brackets. There were elderly men and women whom nobody ever had seen before in tournament play. Little Miss Joyce Ryall, with blonde curls down her back, was bidding like a veteran. Captain Ewart Kempson and Mrs. Gordon Evers of London settled themselves to tilt for King and country. Mr. Sims lolled in his exclusive rocking chair, and William E. McKenney grimly went about the business of making six spades, doubled.

Cook Recalls Bitter Verbal Duel of Knights Cartwright and Thompson

By FRED COOK

Dean of the Press Gallery in the Canadian House of Commons, Ottawa

Continuing His Reminiscences of Canada's Politicians of the Last Fifty Years

(Copyright, 1934)

SIR JOHN THOMPSON was not an orator in the generally accepted sense of the word. His legal training had constituted him more of an advocate. Calm and dignified, always wearing a judicial air, replying to the attacks of his adversaries with the utmost courtesy, he rarely transcended the bonds of parliamentary debate. But in this respect he was a striking contrast to Sir Charles Tupper. I have seen the latter in the House, when apparently cornered in debate, cut loose with such warm invective as to make his opponents feel that they were the culprits instead of the government they had been attacking.

ON ONE occasion only do I recall the bit in his teeth. It was during the closing days of the session of 1892. Sir Richard Cartwright had intimated a few days before that he intended paying his compliments to the administration before the session closed. And when the day arrived he was particularly rasping in his remarks. He denounced the judiciary in connection with recent election trials, the people for their action in returning so many "corruptionists" to the House by the by-elections, the government for renewed evidences of boodling and finally the Minister of Justice for having, as he

alleged, purchased a seat in Parliament by obtaining in 1885 the appointment of Mr. McIsaac to a county court judgeship in Nova Scotia. Probably the warning notice had enabled Sir John Thompson to prepare his reply, and when it came it was a stinger. Never within the recollection of Parliament had one member been heard to address another in such bitter terms. Coming from the man who was the embodiment of dignity and courtesy, and always moderate in his language, the speech was simply amazing.

THE MINISTER OF JUSTICE, in his opening remarks, endeavored to find some reason for Sir Richard's effort in the dying days of the session. "Perhaps," he said, "in ransacking his speeches of the past, he has found that there was some adjective which he had missed, and he wanted to get it before the House." He denounced Sir Richard for pointing to him as having thrown an intemperate knowledge of criminal law and as having, no doubt, been a successful defender of dangerous criminals and then Sir John remarked: "I decline the hon. gentleman's brief."

At this point Sir Richard Cartwright interrupted with the remark: "You must have the fee first." Whereupon the minister retorted:

"I have had some experience both in defending criminals and in prosecuting them. I have never shrunk in my calling, as a member of the Bar, from taking any man's case, no matter how desperate it might be, for the purpose of saying for him what he might lawfully say for himself; but I have sometimes spurned the fee of a blatant scoundrel who denounced everybody else in the world, and was himself the most truculent savage of them all."

Sitting in the press gallery, it was quite evident to observers that Sir Richard did not relish this castigation, but it is in evidence that he regarded it, after all, as part of the game of politics. After Sir John Thompson passed away so tragically at Windsor Castle in December, 1894, it was found that the total value of his estate fell short of the sum of \$10,000. A national testimonial to Sir John Thompson was thereupon organized and one of the first contributors was the kindly old gentleman from Kingston, Sir Richard Cartwright, who sent along his cheque for \$100, accompanied by a courteous and sympathetic letter.

AFTER the tragic death of Sir John Thompson at Windsor, Castle on December 12, 1894, there was considerable speculation throughout Canada as to his successor. The

King's Government must be carried on. In his interesting reminiscences—"We Two"—Lord Aberdeen, then Governor-General, succinctly explains the situation. He said: Vol. II, pp. 28-30:

"Even before the funeral took place, it was necessary to arrange for a successor to the vacant Premiership. 'One used sometimes to hear that as the Governor-General could not perform any executive acts, except with and by the advice of his ministers, the executive part of his functions could equally well be performed by an automatic machine.'"

"This is, of course, quite a superficial view. The position of the Governor-General is based, in its limited degree, on that of the Sovereign, who never takes executive action except on the advice of his ministers. Save in the case of appointing a Prime Minister and, in this case, the function of a Governor-General is similar. 'But the conditions brought about by the sudden death of Sir John Thompson made the procedure extremely difficult. Instead of one individual being marked off by circumstances and the public opinion as the proper person for the vacant position, there were at least four of the existing cabinet who considered that they were each fully, or indeed specially, qualified for the position. Sir Mackenzie Bowell was the senior member

of the cabinet, and, as such, he had been appointed Acting Premier when Sir John Thompson sailed for England. But this did not involve, in itself, any right of succession to the actual Premiership."

"It is, or was at that time, a recognized feature of the Governor-General's office that, in a case of emergency requiring individual action by him, apart from the ordinary procedure of advice by his ministers, he was expected to deal with the matter in hand in whatever manner he considered best, and not to seek to impose any responsibility on the Imperial Government. Nevertheless, in the present case, I decided to consult in a non-official manner, the Colonial Secretary, not merely because of his position as such but because he was a most reliable personal friend. I therefore cabled in cipher to the Marquis of Ripon, explaining the position, and I received a very considerate reply in which Lord Ripon said that, although he could not advise in an official capacity, he could, as a friend, express the opinion that, on the whole, the circumstances which I have mentioned regarding Sir Mackenzie Bowell seemed to indicate a balance in his favor."

"Of course this expression was decidedly helpful, but as a further precaution I had a confidential conver-

sation with Sir Frank Smith, a member of Sir John Thompson's cabinet and a man deservedly esteemed, and I felt the more able to speak to him on the delicate subject referred to because I had reason to believe that he had no personal ambition in the matter. He spoke quite freely and seemed to adopt the view which had been indicated by Lord Ripon. Sir Frank Smith was a Roman Catholic and therefore I naturally laid stress upon his testimony that for a long time Mr. Bowell had been a leading member of the Orange organization throughout North America; he had, however, uniformly abstained from utterances which could reasonably be regarded as giving grounds for offence to Catholics. Ultimately I invited Sir Mackenzie Bowell to become Premier and he at once accepted the position."

HAD SIR CHARLES TUPPER then been active in political life in Canada instead of High Commissioner in London beyond a doubt he would have been selected to form a ministry, but for a moment it was a case of "out of sight, out of mind." The Conservative newspaper correspondents at Ottawa had plumped for Mr. Bowell and there is no doubt that Lord Aberdeen's choice was strengthened by the daily newspaper reports.

The story goes that when the Governor-General sent for Lord Sir Frank Smith to ask his advice the latter thought he was being invited to become Premier. Anyway, he cordially thanked the Governor-General for the honor done him, and after explaining that his business interests in Toronto would not permit him to reside in Ottawa the year round and that, moreover, he was getting on in years he ventured to recommend that Mr. Bowell be sent for. This recommendation, plus the "considerate reply" of Lord Ripon, and the attitude of the Conservative press, settled the matter so far as Lord Aberdeen was concerned. Mr. Bowell was offered the Premiership and undertook the task of cabinet-building.

Senator Bowell had proved himself a capable departmental administrator. He had had charge of the Customs Department for fourteen years, then he was Minister of Militia and Defence and at the time of Sir John Thompson's death held the portfolio of minister of the newly-created Department of Trade and Commerce, as well as being leader of the government in the Senate. He was a good speaker, although of far not an orator, a warm friend to his friends, "a good hater" of his enemies.

(To Be Continued Next Saturday)

Victoria Daily Times

VICTORIA, B.C. SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1934

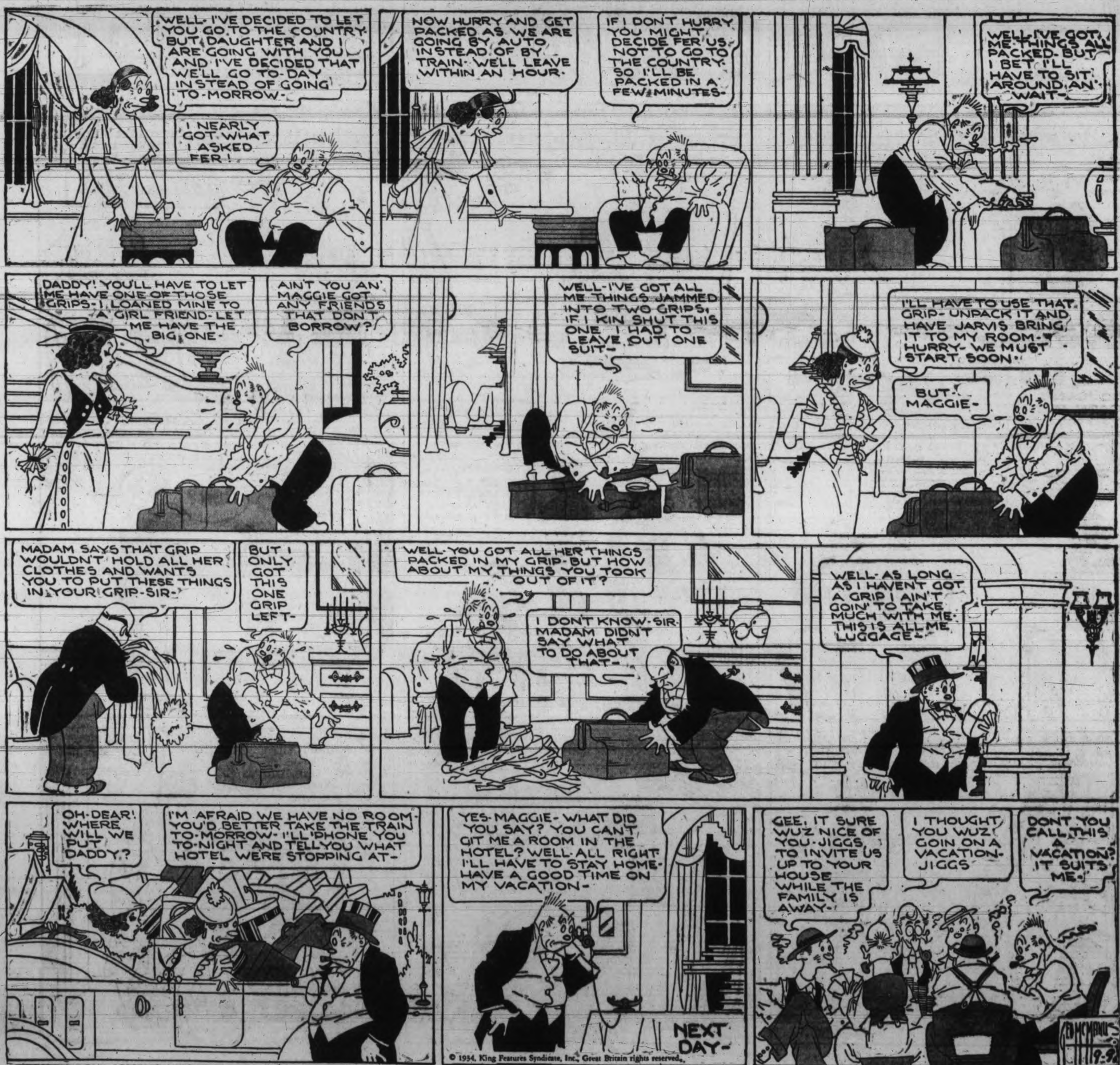
Mr. and Mrs.-

TRADE MARK REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.





Bringing Up Father



THE VAN SWAGGERS
By
Russ Westover
Registered U. S. Patent Office



Tillie the Toiler
Registered U. S. Patent Office



